First Term Dictionary - 6th Year

Aa	
a lot of	كثيرا من
above	فَوْقَ ، أكثر من
accident	حادثة
across from	على الجانب الآخر من
actor	مهثل
adventure	مُغَامَرَة
always	دائها
A.M. = ante meridi	قبل الظهر em
apple pie	فطيرة بالتفاح
arrive	يصل
attention	اِنْتِبَاه، إِنْصات
autographs	توقیعات
Bb	
bake bread	يخبز خبز
baked potatoes	بطاطس مطهية
bank	بنك
barber's shop	محل حلاقة
behind	خَلْفَ، وَرَاء
beside	بجانب، بجوار
best	أفضل، أروع ، أحسن
better	أَفْضَل، أُحْسَن
bother	يرْبَكَ، يزْعَجَ
bottle	زجاجة
bowl	سلطانية
bridge	كوبري
buy groceries	يشتري سلع
Сс	
calling	يتصل بــ
can	علبة ، صفيحة
cart	عربة كارو
CD player	مشغل الاسطوانات
checkout	صندوق الدفع
chef	كبير الطبّاخين

cherry	گَرَز ، کریز
chicken soup	شوربة دجاج
children	أطفال
chop vegetables	يقطع الخضروات
churn کریم	مِمْخَضَة ، آله لصنع الأيس
cloudy	مُغيِّم، غير صاف
coffee	قهوة
cone	مَخْرُوط
cost	يكَلُّفَ، يقدر ثمن
crazy	مَجْنُون ، حائر
cup	فنجان
Dd	
daily	يوميّاً، كلَّ يوم
degrees	دَرَجَات (حرارة مثلا)
dentist	طبيب أسنان
do (the) laundry	يغسل الملابس
drive a sports car	يقود سيارة رياضية
due	مَطْلُوب
Ee	
Egyptians	مصريين
electric	مصريين گهْرَبَائِيّ، مُكَهْرَب
	كَهْرَبَالَئِيّ، مُكَهْرَب دائماً، أبداً، في أيّ وقت
electric	كَهْرَبَالِيِّ، مُكَهْرَب دائماً، أبداً، في أيّ وقت كُلّ، جَمِيع
electric ever	كَهْرَبَالَئِيّ، مُكَهْرَب دائماً، أبداً، في أيّ وقت
electric ever every	كَهْرَبَالِيِّ، مُكَهْرَب دائماً، أبداً، في أيّ وقت كُلّ، جَمِيع
electric ever every expensive	كَهْرَبَالِيِّ، مُكَهْرَب دائماً، أبداً، في أيّ وقت كُلّ، جَمِيع
electric ever every expensive	كَهْرَبَالِيِّ، مُكَهْرَب دائماً، أبداً، في أيّ وقت كُلّ، جَمِيع
electric ever every expensive Ff factory	كَهْرَبَانِيّ، مُكَهْرَب دائهاً، أبداً، في أيّ وقت كُلّ، جَمِيع غالي الثهن مصنع
electric ever every expensive Ff factory fair	كَهْرَبَانِيّ، مُكَهْرَب دائماً، أبداً، في أيّ وقت كُلّ، جَمِيع غالي الثهن مصنع مُنْصِف ، عَادِل
electric ever every expensive Ff factory fair family	كَهْرَبَائِيّ، مُكَهْرَب دائماً، أبداً، في أيّ وقت كُلّ، جَمِيع غالي الثهن مصنع مُنْصِف ، عَادِل عائلة ، أسرة
electric ever every expensive Ff factory fair family feed the birds	كَهْرَبَانِيّ، مُكَهْرَب دائماً، أبداً، في أيّ وقت كُلّ، جَمِيع غالي الثمن مصنع مُنْصِف ، عَادِل عائلة ، أسرة يطعم الطيور
electric ever every expensive Ff factory fair family feed the birds field trip	كَهْرَبَائِيّ، مُكَهْرَب دائماً، أبداً، في أيّ وقت كُلّ، جَمِيع غالي الثمن مصنع مُنْصِف ، عَادِل مائلة ، أسرة يطعم الطيور رحلة ميدانية
electric ever every expensive Ff factory fair family feed the birds field trip film star film studio first	كَهْرَبَائِيّ، مُكَهْرَب دائماً، أبداً، في أيّ وقت كُلّ، جَمِيع غالي الثمن مصنع مُنْصِف ، عَادِل مائلة ، أسرة يطعم الطيور رحلة ميدانية نجم الفيلم
electric ever every expensive Ff factory fair family feed the birds field trip film star film studio	كَهْرَبَائِيّ، مُكَهْرَب دائماً، أبداً، في أيّ وقت كُلّ، جَمِيع غالي الثمن مصنع مضنع مأنصِف ، عَادِل عائلة ، أسرة يطعم الطيور يطعم الطيور نجم الفيلم نجم الفيلم ستوديو سينمائي أولا
electric ever every expensive Ff factory fair family feed the birds field trip film star film studio first	كَهْرَبَائِيّ، مُكَهْرَب دائهاً، أبداً، في أيّ وقت كُلّ، جَهِيع غالي الثهن مصنع مُنْصِف ، عَادِل عائلة ، أسرة يطعم الطيور رحلة ميدانية نجم الفيلم ستوديو سينمائي أولا طعم ، نكهة
electric ever every expensive Ff factory fair family feed the birds field trip film star film studio first flavour	كَهْرَبَائِيّ، مُكَهْرَب دائماً، أبداً، في أيّ وقت كُلّ، جَمِيع غالي الثمن مصنع مضنع مأنصِف ، عَادِل عائلة ، أسرة يطعم الطيور يطعم الطيور نجم الفيلم نجم الفيلم ستوديو سينمائي أولا
electric ever every expensive Ff factory fair family feed the birds field trip film star film studio first flavour flu	كَهْرَبَائِيّ، مُكَهْرَب دائهاً، أبداً، في أيّ وقت كُلّ، جَهِيع غالي الثهن مصنع مُنْصِف ، عَادِل عائلة ، أسرة يطعم الطيور رحلة ميدانية نجم الفيلم ستوديو سينمائي أولا طعم ، نكهة

fresh	طازج
fruit salad	سلطة فواكهه
Gg	
get a haircut	يقص شعرة
get a sunburn	يأخذ حمام شمس
get in	يدَخَلَ إلى
give	يعطي
give a speech	يلقي حَدِيث ، يلقي خطبة
glass	کوب ، زجاج
go home	يذهب إلي البيت
go to the dentist	يذهب إلي طبيب الأسنان
grocery list	قائمة المشتربات
grow up	يكبر ، ينهو
Hh	
hardly ever	بالكاد ، بصعوبة
have a good time	يقضي وقت جيد
have a cold	يصاب بالزكام
have a seat	يجلس
have an accident	يعمل حادثة
have a sandwich	يأكل سندوتش
hear	يسبع
help	يساءد
herself	نفسها
himself	نفسه
history	تاريخ
holidays	إجازات
hotel	فندق
hours	ساعات العمل
Ii	5
in front of	أمام
include	يشمل ، يتضمن ، يضم
invent	يخترع
iron a shirt	یکوي قہیص إيطالی
Italian	إيطالي
Kk	
kinds	أنواع
- AME - 8/21	
LI laundry	ملابس مغسولة

left	غادرَ ، تركَ
lemonade	عصير ليمون
library	مكتبة
listen to music	يستمع إلي الموسيقي
loaf	رغيف
loaves	أرغفة
look at	ينظر إلي
Mm	
maths test	امتحان حساب
meatballs	كُفتة ، كرات من اللحم
medium	متوسط
meet a friend	يقابل صديق
message	رسالة
month	شهر
mood	حالة نفسية ، الميل إلي
mummy rooms	حجرات المومياء
museum	متحف
myself	نفسي
Nn	
near	قريب
never	أبداً ، لا
new	أبدأ ، لا جديد
new newspaper number	جدید
new newspaper	جديد جَرِيدَة، صَحِيفَة
new newspaper number	جدید جَرِیدَة، صَحِیفَة رقم ، عدد غالباً
new newspaper number Oo	جدید جَرِیدَة، صَحِیفَة رقم ، عدد
new newspaper number Oo often	جدید جَرِیدَة، صَحِیفَة رقم ، عدد غالباً
new newspaper number Oo often once	جديد جَرِيدَة، صَحِيفَة رقم ، عدد غالباً عَالباً مَرَّةً ، ذات مرة
new newspaper number Oo often once open	جديد جَرِيدَة، صَجِيفَة رقم ، عدد غالباً مَرَّةً ، ذات مرة مفتوح، يفتح عصير برتقال طلب ، أمر
new newspaper number Oo often once open orange juice	جديد جَرِيدَة، صَحِيفَة رقم ، عدد غالباً مَرَّةً ، ذات مرة مفتوح، يفتح عصير برتقال
new newspaper number Oo often once open orange juice order	جديد جَرِيدَة، صَجِيفَة رقم ، عدد غالباً مَرَّةً ، ذات مرة مفتوح، يفتح عصير برتقال طلب ، أمر
new newspaper number Oo often once open orange juice order ourselves	جديد جَرِيدَة، صَحِيفَة رقم ، عدد غالباً مُرَّةً ، ذات مرة مفتوح، يفتح عصير برتقال طلب ، أمر أنفسنا مالك ، صاحب
new newspaper number Oo often once open orange juice order ourselves owner	جديد جَرِيدَة، صَحِيفَة رقم ، عدد غالباً مَرَّةً ، ذات مرة مفتوح، يفتح عصير برتقال طلب ، أمر أنفسنا
new newspaper number Oo often once open orange juice order ourselves owner Pp paid parents	جديد جَرِيدَة، صَجِيفَة رقم ، عدد غالباً مَرَّةً ، ذات مرة مفتوح، يفتح عصير برتقال طلب ، أمر أنفسنا مالك ، صاحب الوالدين
new newspaper number Oo often once open orange juice order ourselves owner Pp paid	جديد جَرِيدَة، صَجِيفَة رقم ، عدد غالباً مُرَّةً ، ذات مرة مفتوح، يفتح عصير برتقال طلب ، أمر أنفسنا مالك ، صاحب مالك ، صاحب الوالدين صبور ، حَلِيم، صَابِر
new newspaper number Oo often once open orange juice order ourselves owner Pp paid parents	جديد جَرِيدَة، صَجِيفَة رقم ، عدد غالباً مَرَّةً ، ذات مرة مفتوح، يفتح عصير برتقال طلب ، أمر أنفسنا مالك ، صاحب الوالدين

Prepared by: Mr Ragab Ahmed

pest	شخص مزعج
piece	قطعة ، جزء
P.M. = post meridie	بعد الظهر m
post office	مكتب بريد
price	سعر ، ثمن
projects	مشاريع
put on make-up	يضع ماكياج
Rr	
rare	غير مستوي جيداً، نيئ
read a newspaper	يقرأ جريدة
read a comic book	يقرأ كتاب طريف
ready	جَاهِز، مُسْتَعِدّ، مُهَيَّأً
real	حقيقي ، أصلي ، صحيح
rehearse	يتَهَرَّنَ، يدَرَّبَ، تَدَرَّبَ على
roast beef	لحم بقري مشوي
Ss	
school	مدرسة
serious	خطير، مهم
serve	يخَدَمَ، يؤدي
sign autographs	يوَقَعَ للمشاهير
signs	إشارات، لافتات
slice	قِطْعَة، شَرِيحَة
slice fruit	يشرح الفاكهة
sliced	قطعَ ، شَرَّحَ
	أحيانا ، في بعض الأحيان
speech	حَدِيث، خِطَاب، خُطْبَة
spelling test	اختبار هجاء
spend time	يقضي وقت
sports car	سيارة رياضية
stay home	يمكث في البيت
steak	شَرِيحَة، قطعة لحم
Tt	
take a bus	يركب الأتوبيس
take a maths test	یأخذ امتحان حساب
take a nap	يأخذ قيلولة
take care of	يعتني بـ

take medicine	يأخذ دواء
take the undergroun	يركب المترو d
talk on the phone	يتحدث في التلفون
tell	يخير ، يقول
theatre	مسرح
themselves	أنفسهم
times	أوقات
today	اليوم
today's special	طبق اليوم
tonight	في هذه الليلة
tour	رِحْلَة ، زِيَارَة ، جَوْلَة
track	مسار
train station	محطة قطار
turn on	یشَغَّلَ مرتین
twice	مرتين
Uu	
usually	عَادَةً
Vv	
vanilla	فانيلا، فانيليا
visit a museum	يزور متحف
Ww	
walk to school	يمشي إلي المدرسة
wash my hair	اغسل شعري
wear a wig	يلبس باروكة
wears	يرتدي ، يلبس
week	أسبوع
weekend	نهاية الأسبوع
well done	أحسنت, عفارم عليك!
What's going?	ماذا يحدث ؟
wig	باروكة ، شعر مُستعار
without	بدون
Yy	
year	سنة ، عام
yesterday	أمس ، البارحة
yourself	نفسك أنفسكم

		The second of th						
		OW OR	$M_{\rm A}$	Ord Til	ma &		NIIC T	ima
П	EVI	ew on	VV	oiu iii	IIE α	ГОС	JUS I	IIIIE

	Word i	mio a i ooo	0 111110
Unit 1: Page	s 1 – 4	slice fruit	يشرح الفاكهة ويقطعها إلي قطع
school	مَدرسة	take a bus	يركب الأتوبيس
library	مكتبة	wash my hair	اغسل شعري
barber's shop	صالون حلاقة	stay (at) home	يمكث في البيت
bank	بنك	buy groceries	يشتري سلع وبضائع
hotel	فندق	by myself	بنفسي ، بهفردي
train station	محطة قطار	by himself	بنفسه ، بهفرده
post office	مكتب بريد	by herself	بنفسها ، بمفردها
pavement	رصيف	by yourself	بنفسك ، بهفردك
bridge	كوبري	by yourselves	بأنفسكم ، بمفردكم
theatre	مسرح	by themselves	بأنفسهم ، بمفردهم
beside	بجانب	by ourselves	بأنفسنا ، بهفردنا
behind	خلف	Unit 4: Pag	
across from	على الجانب الآخر من	wear a wig	يلبس باروكة
in front of	أمام	drive a sports car	يقود سيارة رياضية
near	قريب	put on make-up	يضع ماكياج
above	فوق	get a sunburn	يأخذ حمام شمس
Unit 2: Page:	s 5 – 8	listen to music	يستمع إلي الموسيقي
water	مياه	take a nap	يأخذ قيلولة
lemonade	عصير ليمون	talk on the phone	يتحدث في التلفون
roast beef	لحم بقري مشوي	sign autographs	يوقع للمشاهير
roast turkey	ديك رومي مشوي	have an accident	يصاب بحادث
chicken soup	شوربة بالدجاج	always 100%	دائهاً
fruit salad	سلطة فواكه	usually 80 %	عادة
orange juice	عصير فواكه	often 70 %	غالبأ
coffee	قهوة	sometimes 50 %	أحياناً
apple pie	فطيرة بالتفاح	hardly ever 10 %	بالكاد ، بصعوبة
bread	خبز	never 0 %	أبدأ ، لا
a bottle of water	زجاجة مياه	Unit 5: Page	
a can of lemonade		feed the birds	يطعم الطيور
a slice of turkey	شريحة من الديك الرومي	read a newspaper	يقرأ جريدة
a piece of apple pie	قطعة من فطيرة التفاح	take medicine	يأخذ دواء
a bowl of chicken soup	سلطانية من شوربة الدجاج	meet a friend	يقابل صديق
a glass of orange juice	كوب عصير برتقال	take the underground	يركب المترو
a cup of coffee	فنجان قهوة	give a speech	يلقي خطاباً ، يلقي كلمة
a loaf of bread	رغيف خبز	take a maths test	يأخذ اختبار حساب
Unit 3: Pages	9 – 12	bake bread	يخبز خبز
walk to school	يمشي إلي المدرسة		يقص شعرة
go to the dentist	يذهب إلي طبيب الأسنان		مرة واحدة كل يوم
do (the) laundry		twice a week	مرتين كل أسبوع
chop vegetables		three times a month	ثلاث مرات كل شهر
iron a shirt	يكوي قميص بالمكواة	four times a year	أربع مرات كل شهر

I. Listen and circle:

a. At school.

01

02

03

04

b. At the bank.

a. To take the bus.

b. To take the plane.

a. How many sisters do you have?

b. How many brothers do you have?

a. Who invented the first ice cream churn?

b. Who invented the telephone?

a. A cherry pie.

b. A fried fish.

a. They are five dollars.

b. They are ten dollars.

a. How many cups do you have?

b. How many glasses do you have?

a. What do you eat?

b. How do you eat it?

a. It is cold.

b. It is hot.

a. He is fine.

b. He is ill.

a. Do you think it will rain?

b. Do you think it will be cloudy?

a. How often do you go swimming?

b. How do you swim?

a. I am eating.

b. I am playing.

a. Yes, I always wear a wig.

b. No, I never wear a wig.

a. Where did you go last week?

b. What did you do yesterday?

a. Who is calling?

b. Who is speaking?

school	مدرسة
bank	بناى
sister	خت
brother	خ
first	ول
invented	خترع

pie	فطيرة
cherry	کریز
cup	فنجان
glass	كوب
aat	, tsi ,

dollar

> Remember

2 Remember

حار ،
يعتقد
يعود،
يسبح
مريض

B	Rem	ev	n	oe	1	^
					20	_

wear	يرتدى
wig	باروكة
always	دائما
week	أسبوع
yesterday	أمس
call	يتصل

a. No, there wasn't.

b. Yes, there was.

05

06

07

08

a. No, I never get a suntan.

b. Yes, I often get a suntan.

a. How much water did you have?

b. How much milk did you have?

a. How often does she get a haircut?

b. How often does he get a haircut?

never	أبدا ، لا
often	غالبا
water	مياه
milk	لبن
haircut	قصة شعر
times	أوقات

a. We're open daily.

b. We're open from 9:00 to 8:00.

a. I think so. I'll have a steak.

b. I think so. I'll have meatballs.

a. Do you ever listen to music?

b. Does she ever drive a sports car?

a. Do you have any apple pies?

b. Do you have any cherry pies?

daile	nember
daily	يومياً ، كل يوم
open	يفتح
from	ن
steak	ثريحة لحم
meatballs	كرات من اللحم
music	مو سیقی

a. Once a month.

b. Twice a week.

a. I'm going to visit my uncle.

b. I'm going to visit the zoo.

a. How much are the peach pies?

b. How much are the cherry pies?

a. Where can you borrow books?

b. Where can you buy books?

once	مرة
week	أسبوع
month	شهر
visit	يزور
uncle	عم ، خال
borrow	يستعير

a. Yes, it does.

b. No, it doesn't.

a. They're three pounds each.

b. They're thirty pounds each.

a. How does he go to work?

b. How does he go to school?

a. Can you take a message?

b. Can you take a nap?

	ember
pound	بنيه
each	ئل
go to	ذهب إلي
work	عمل ، شىغل
message	سالة
nap	نيلولة

Time for English 6 - 1st Term

Prepared by: Mr Ragab Ahmed

a. At the restaurant.

b. At home.

09

3

2

3

10

11

2

3

12

a. It costs five pounds.

b. Children under four are free.

a. Who invented the telephone?

b. Who invented the sandwich?

a. Was there a club in front of the school?

b. Was there a library behind the market?

a. At the library.

b. At the bank.

a. Pizza and salad.

b. Spaghetti and meatballs.

a. How much water did you have?

b. How much lemonade did you have?

a. How is your friend?

b. How is your family?

Remember

library	مكتبة (لاستعارة الكتب)
salad	سلطة
lemonade	عصير ليمون
friend	صديق
family	عائلة
have	يأكل ، يشرب

a. He has a flu.

b. He has a cold.

a. I am going to have roast beef.

b. I am going to have some French fries.

a. Which subject do you like?

b. What is your favourite subject?

a. How much is your bike?

b. How much does it cost?

Remember

flu	أنقلونزا		
cold	برد		
subject	مادة دراسية		
favourite	مفضل		
bike	دراجة		
cost	يتكلف		

a. No, he never listens to music.

b. No, he hardly ever listens to music.

a. Three times a day.

b. Three times a week.

a. How much do your pies cost?

b. How much are the cookies?

a. Do they like feeding the birds?

b. Do they like baking bread?

~ Remember

listen to	يستمع إلي		
day	يوم		
week	أسبوع		
pie	فطيرة		
cookies	بسكويت		
birds	طيور		

أهم المحادثات التي وردت بالمنهج

Unit 1 - Places we go

Receptionist : Good morning, the Egyptian

Museum. How can I help you?

Kareem : Hi! What are your hours?

Receptionist: We're open from 9:00 to

7:00.

Kareem : Are you open on Fridays?

Receptionist : Yes. We're open daily.

Kareem : How much does it cost to get

in?

Receptionist: It's two pounds for Egyptians

and twenty pounds for foreigners. Children under

five are free.

Kareem: Does that include the mummy

rooms?

Receptionist: No, it doesn't.

Kareem : Thanks for your help.

Receptionist: You're welcome. Have a nice

day.

Unit 2 - In the Restaurant

Waitress : Hello. Are you ready to order?

Woman : I think so. I'll have a steak.

Waitress : Rare, medium or well done?

Woman : Medium, please. And a baked

potato.

Waitress : How about a salad?

Woman : Sounds good.

Man : What's today's special?

Waitress : Spaghetti and meatballs.

Man : Good! I'm in the mood for

spaghetti. I'll have that.

Waitress: Here you are.

Man : Thanks. It looks delicious.

Unit 3 - Daily Activities

Baker : Good morning. Can I help you?

Customer : Yes, please. What kinds of

pies do you have today?

Baker : We have lemon, peach and

apple.

Customer : Do you have any cherry pies?

Baker : Sorry. We're out of cherry.

But the apples are very nice.

Customer : How much are they?

Baker : They're ten pounds each.

Time for English 6 - 1st Term

Customer : Oh, that's too expensive. How

much are the peach pies?

: Great! I'll get a fresh pie for

Baker : They're five pounds each.

Customer : Okay. I'll have one.

VOU.

Unit 4 - Visiting a Film Studio

Man : Hello?

Baker

Woman : Hello. May I speak to Ahmed,

please?

Man : He's not in right now.

Woman : What time will he be back?

Man : I'm sorry. I don't know.
Woman : Can you take a message?

Man : Sure. Who's calling?

Woman : This is Salwa Kamel. I'm going

to be late for lunch today. I'll

see him at 1:00.

Man : Got it. What's your number?

Woman : 35551839

Man : Okay. I'll give him your

message.

Woman : Thanks.

Man : You're welcome.

Unit 5 - In town

Kamal : Hi, Mr Samy!

Mr Samy : Hello, Kamal. Have a seat.

Kamal : Thanks. Oh! It's cold today.

Mr Samy : That's right. It's 23 degrees.

Kamal : Wow! Do you think it's going to

rain?

Mr Samy : Maybe. It's getting cloudy.

Mr Samy : So, how's your family, Kamal?

Kamal : They're fine. But my sister has

the flu.

Mr Samy : I'm sorry to hear that.

Kamal : It's not serious. She's doing

better today.

Mr Samy : Good!

Kamal : Look! It's starting to rain.

Mr Samy : I'd better go home. Take care,

Kamal.

Kamal : Bye, Mr Samy.

2. Listen and complete:				
01	B A B A	Is it the Egyptian Museum? Yes, itare you open? We are open Thank you for your help. You are		
02	B A B A	Good morning. Good morning. I speak to Mona, please? She is notright now. What time will she be? I'm sorry. I don't		
03	B A B A	Good morning, Amira. Good morning, Asmaa. How is yournow? She is I think that she had a Youright.		
04	B A B	Is it the Egyptian Museum? :, it is. :		
05	B A B	: Maybeis your family, Hala?		
06	A B A	Hello. May I speak to Adel, please? Adel isn't herenow. time will he be back?		

	A B A	 I'm sorry. I don't know. Can you take a? Sure. Thanks. You're Good morning, Nada.
07	B A	 Good morning, Soha. are you going? To the Why are you going? To get some for mum.
<mark>08</mark>	B A B A	It's very cold today. That's right. It's 23? Do you think it is going to? Maybe. It's getting? They're fine.
09	B B A A	Good morning. Can I help you? Yes, please. What of pies do you have today? We have lemon, peach and apple. Do you have cherry pies? Sorry. We're of cherry. But the apple pies are very nice. How are they? They're ten pounds each.
10	B A B A	Hi, Mr Samy. Hello, Kamal. Have a
11	A B A B	Hello. Hello. May Ito Kamal, please? He isn't innow. What time will he be?

	A A	:	I'm sorry. I don't
12	B A B	:	Hello I speak to Heba, please? Sorry. She isn't in right What will she be back? I'm sorry. I don't Can you ask her to call me?
13	A B A B	: : :	Okay. Is that the Egyptian Museum? Yes, it? Are you open? Yes, we are. Thank you for your You are
14	B A B A	:	Good morning. Good morning. I speak to Mona? She isn't
15	B B A A B		Did you visit the museum? Yes, I
16	B A B	: :	Good morning. Can I help you? Yes, please. What of pies do you have today? We have, peach and apple. Do you have any pies? Sorry. We're out them. But the apple pies are very nice. Ok. I'll take one.

17	B A B A	:	Hello. Are you ready to order? I think so. I'll have a? How about a? Sounds good. What's today's? Spaghetti and meatballs. No, I'm in the mood for
18	B A B A	: : : :	Is it the Egyptian? Yes, it is. are your hours? We are open
19	B B A A B	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	Good morning, Alia. Good morning, Reem. Howyour brother? He isn't fine. He has a I'm sorry for him. Does he medicine? Yes, thesays he's getting better. Ok, bye Alia. Bye, Reem.
20	A B A		Good morning. Can I
21	B A A A	: :	Hello. May I speak to Soha, please? She isn't in right

22	B A B A	: :	Hello. Are you to order? I so. I'll have meat. Rare, or well done? Medium, please. Do you want some juice? Okay, a of orange juice, please.
23	B A A A B	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	Good morning, the Egyptian Museum. How can I help you? Good morning. Do you have any exhibition? Yes, we? Are there any? Yes. There are tours at 12:00. Thanksyour help. You're welcome.
24	B A B A A B	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	What will you take tomorrow? I'll take a test. What will you take it? At nine Where will you go after the? I'll go to the museum. How will you go there? By taxi.
25	A	: :	May I take your order? Sure. I'dto have roast beef. Would you like something toafter eating? I want a cup of Howyou like it? Without sugar.
26	B A B	:	Hi, Mona. Where did you spend last summer? I spent it in

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ar	e your hours?		
a) Where	b) What	c) How	d) Why
2. We	open daily.		
a) is	b) are	c) do	d) did
3. It's three	for adults.		
a) dollar	b) a dollar	c) dollars	d) dollar's
4. I will take a	of apple	pie.	
a) cup	b) glass	c) piece	d) bottle
5. It	delicious.		
a) look	b) looks	c) looking	d) to look
6. How	bottles of water	did she have?	
a) much	b) an	c) a	d) many
7. I'm ready			1001
a) order	b) ordering	c) to order	d) ordered
8. I'm going to	two glas	ses of orange juic	e.
a) <mark>do</mark>	b) be	c) has	d) have
	o you iron your T-s		
a) Who	b) What	c) How	d) Which
	chool by		
	b) himself	c) ourselves	d) yourself
11.			
a) Am	b) Are	c) Have	d) May
	It costs a		
, ,	b) expensive		d) bad
13. Where	Bill go yester	rday?	
	b) do	•	d) was
	oesn'ton	the state of the s	
a) wear	b) talk	c) drive	d) put
	sister wear a		
(AT)	b) wig		d) nap
	the grocer's to buy		
	b) groceries	c) shirts	d) cars
17	do you go to café?		
a) Who	b) How many	c) How	d) What

	nea day	<i>7</i> .	
a) two	es estados	c) to	d) too
19. Do you			
a) bake		c) go	d) play
20. It is	to rain.		
	b) gone		d) to go
	you ver		
a) loves	b) colours	c) starts	d) adds
22. How often	she read a	newspaper?	
a) has	b) have	c) do	d) does
23. In the park, c	children	birds.	
a) feed	b) take	c) bake	d) visit
24. She	a newspaper onc	e a month.	
a) is read	b) read	c) reading	d) reads
25. They walk to	school by		
a) themselves	b) ourselves	c) himself	d) yourselves
26. He	on the phone.	NY	
a) listened	b) talked	c) too	d) heard
27. The actor	autographs		
a) drove	b) wore	c) signed	d) talked
28. She had two	of coffe	e.	
a) plates	b) cups a sports car	c) slices	d) pieces
29. He didn't	a sports ca	r by himself.	
	b) drive		d) driven
30. We usually	the birds.		
a) feed	b) take	c) bakes	d) do
31. They did laur	ndry by		
a) myself	b) herself	c) themselves	d) ourselves
32. I had two	of roast be	ef.	
a) loaves	b) slices	c) pieces	d) bottles
33. He	a sports car.		
a) talked	b) wrote	c) signed	d) drove
34. You can born	ow books from a		
a) library	b) hotel	c) cinema	d) theatre
35. She didn't	home by h	nerself.	
a) stayed	b) stay	c) stays	d) staying

36. I hardly ever			
a) put	b) wear	c) give	d) get
37. She	going to wash he	r face tomorrow.	
a) is	b) <mark>am</mark>	c) are	d) does
	chool across		
a) of	b) above	c) from	d) on
	bread did you h		
a) much	b) many	c) often	d) high
40. She ironed the	e shirt by		
	b) himself		d) yourself
41. He sometimes	sa nap a	at 3 o'clock.	
a) signs	b) puts	c) wears	d) takes
	groceries in the		
	b) trolley	c) door	d) book
43. Mona wears a	1	. 69	
	b) suntan		d) make-up
44. Heba feeds th	e birds	a week.	
a) once	b) two	c) three	d) one
	sn'tma		
	b) go on		d) walk on
	roned our shirts by		
	b) yourselves		
	g to the		
	b) baker		d) dentist
	bottles of water		
	b) much	c) often	d) old
49. Are you ready			
	b) order		d) orders
	rsever 1		
	b) hardly		
	the laundry for	_	
(a) the same of th	b) makes	variable and the second	d) draws
	take the	•	
	b) test		d) underground
	of apple		10
a) cup	b) glass	c) piece	d) cars

54. car	ns of lemonade did	she have?	
a) How much	b) How often	c) How old	d) How many
55. I take the train	n at the train	•	
a) library	b) station	c) pavement	d) bridge
56. Are you open	Fridays	s?	
	b) on		d) with
	the laundry		
(8)	b) go		d) shop
	oing to wash my h		
	b) is	c) am	d) are
	ool by		
a) myself	b) himself	c) yourself	d) ourselves
	ter wears a		
a) wig	b) nap	c) make-up	d) car
61. The food	delicious.	man man w	
1900 August 1900 A	b) look		d) are
62. The hotel is	the barbe	er's shop.	
a) in	b) above	c) next	d) in front
63. My mother pu	uts the soup in a	The second secon	
a) bottle		c) bowl	d) loaf
64. I did the laun			
The same of the sa	b) herself		d) itself
	t include the mum	•	
	b) Does		
66. He goes to m	y room and takes	my things without	
	b) ask		d) asking
	oes she		
a) has	b) <mark>had</mark>	c) have	d) having
	you witl		?
a) help	b) helping	c) helps	d) helped
	, except		
a) day	b) week	c) daily	d) month
70. I had one	of roast tu	key.	
	b) loaf		d) slice
	your hair		
a) washed	b) washes	c) wash	d) washing

72. Do the laund	lry by		
150	b) himself	c) yourself	d) themselves
73. Slice fruit by	<i></i>		
a) yourselves	b) themselves	c) ourselves	d) myself
74. yo	ou go to school yes	terday?	
a) Was	b) Had	c) Did	d) Were
75. Mr Gamal di	rives ac	ar.	
a) sport	b) sports	c) sporty	d) sporting
76. Does he usua	allya na	p at noon?	
a) give	b) take	c) make	d) do
77. There is a	over the ri	ver.	
a) bank	b) bridge	c) bakery	d) barber's
78. a	nice day.		
a) Have	b) Has	c) Had	d) Having
79. Nada is in th	efor ch	icken soup.	
a) man	b) moon	c) mind	d) mood
80. My little bro	thertwo	apple pies last Su	nday.
a) eat	b) eats	c) is eating	d) ate
81. The girls wa	lked to the park by		
a) ourselves	b) herself	c) myself	d) themselves
82. R:	anda going to read	the lesson?	
a) Does	b) Has because I'	c) Is	d) Can
83. I'll take a	because I'	m tired.	
a) wig	b) nap	c) suntan	d) autograph.
	ma		
a) put	b) put on	c) puts on	d) putting on
85. They did lau	ndrythe	emselves.	
a) on	b) at	c) by	d) in
86. One of Amer	rica's favourite	is ice crear	n.
a) churn	b) desserts	c) deserts	d) stores
87. I didn't	a bus to scho	ool this morning.	
a) took	b) takes	c) take	d) taken
88. Was there a b	ank across	the library?	
a) at	b) from	c) of	d) <mark>in</mark>
89. The film star	is going to	some autograp	hs.
a) sign	b) signs	c) signed	d) signing

90. He had six	of bread.		
a) loaves	b) cans	c) cups	d) bowls
91. are	your hours?		
	b) Who		d) Where
92. Where	Ahmed go yes	sterday?	
	b) does		d) is
93. I'd like to hav			
The state of the s	b) can		d) bottle
94. Reem is ill. Si	he medi	cine.	
	b) eats		d) takes
95. I went to the	_		
	b) butcher's		d) baker's
96. He			
	b) to read		d) reads
97. Does he ever			
. 100	b) suntan		d) sunburn
98. I will take a			
	b) glass		d) bottle
99. He	7		
a) am	b) is	c) are	d) were
100. Do you ever			
a) drive	b) speak	c) listen	d) walk
	y car by		
	b) myself		d) yourself
	a nap ir		
	b) eats	71	d) wears
	k it isto		•
	b) going		d) went
	It costs	- I	10.1
	b) cheap	F1 100	d) bad
	she read		10.4
1000000	b) do	c) doing	d) to do
106. She		A 4 - II I	A) adams d
	b) got		d) played
	rive a sports car by		d) itaalf
a) mysen	b) herself	c) minisen	d) itself

108. They're go	oing tofo	our glasses of oran	ge juice.
a) do	b) be	c) has	d) have
109. How much	does it cost	adults?	
a) to	b) for	c) with	d) from
	I speak to Sameh, 1		
a) May	b) Is	c) Do	d) Have
111. There's a b	parber's shop acros	sthe scl	hool.
a) from	b) front	c) with	d) to
112. In this rest	aurant, children un	der five eat	
a) tree	b) three	c) free	d) degree
113. Nada	a maths test	once a week.	
a) takes	b) meets	c) bakes	d) feeds
114	he ever sign autogr	aphs?	
a) Is	b) Do	c) Does	d) Was
115. Ice cream	has a long	in the United St	ates.
a) history	b) maths	c) science	d) English
	cut at the		////
	b) theatre		d) barber's shop
	yhave a		
a) often	b) always a pavement	c) never	d) ever
118. Was there	a pavement	of the bridge?	
a) across	b) in front	c) above	d) near
	of lemon		- 4200
	b) bowl		d) can
	slices of turke		
	b) much		d) long
	school by		
	b) ourselves		
	is a bookshop		
1000	b) across		
	go to school or		
	b) never		d) usually
	tolaund	-	N services
	b) do		
	ive a glass of	A STATE OF THE STA	120000
a) orange	b) coffee	c) milk	a) water

126. Where di	d the first ice cream	factory	?
a) open	b) opened	c) opens	d) opening
	of water.		
	b) slice		d) loaf
275-0	is vanilla.		
	b) kind		
	ın you borrow book		
	b) hotel		d) theatre
	invented ice crean		
	b) When		
	on Friday		
	b) office		
132. Are you §	going to walk schoo	l bytom	orrow?
a) himself	b) yourself s favourite ice crea	c) myself	d) herself
133. America	s lavourite lee creat	IIIaic va	illia and chocolate.
	b) factory		d) flavours
	osite of "forget" is		
a) remember	b) stay	c) rehearse	d) get
	the laund		
a) make	b) do	c) order	d) chop
136. They we	nt to the cinema	bus.	
a) on	b) by	c) in	d) at
	time will he be ba		
	b) What		d) Why
	! You're		•
	b) late	T(d) early
	are good in th		
	b) slices		
	nd Hany walk to scl		
1.67	b) himself	The state of the s	25 N
	on the by		
The state of the s	b) park		
	to school on F	•	
a) never go	b) go never	c) never goes	d) goes never
	are your		
		c) weeks	

4. Circle the odd word and replace it with a correct one:

1.	swim	eat	sky	play	
2.	summer	winter	rain	spring	
3.	herself	yourself	he	myself	
4.	ironed	bought	washed	chop	
5.	shirt	fish	dress	coat	
6.	went	chopped	iron	bought	
7.	he	she	we	yourself	
8.	between	under	in	blue	
9.	eat	swim	fly	oranges	
10.	father	mother	bag	sister	
11.	April	May	June	Sunday	
12.	English	maths	subway	Arabic	
13.	hot	cold	warm	start	
14.	plane	bus	bike	three	
15.	your	himself	myself	herself	
16.	lemon	apple	water	peach	
17.	went	chopped	iron	bought	
18.	summer	winter	rain	spring	
19.	between	under	in	red	
20.	lemonade	coffee	bread	tea	
21	ironed	walk	washed	looked	
22.	April	Saturday	May	June	
23.	glass	history	English	Arabic	
24.	walk	buy	fruit	wash	
25.	school	bank	hotel	box	
26.	Monday	June	Wednesday	Thursday	
27.	can of	piece of	turkey	slice of	
28.	bought	thought	made	see	
29.	brother	bank	mother	sister	
30.	April	Monday	June	May	
31.	teacher	doctor	fan	farmer	
32.	walk	beside	above	behind	
33.	swim	eat	went	play	

34. Saturday	Sunday	behind	Friday	
35. hospital	school	bank	bird	
36. beef	bread	pie	phone	
37. dentist	barber	hair	teacher	
38. Monday	Sunday	May	Tuesday	***************************************
39. train	bus	car	Tuesday	
40. wash	short	hungry	sad	
41. drink	fly	swim	apple	
42. maths	CD player	English	Arabic	
43. summer	winter	cold	spring	
44. ironed	bought	washed	chop	
45. between	blue	in	under	
46. school	house	family	library	
47. beef	coffee	turkey	salad	
48. red	green	black	rice	
49. went	bought	play	saw	
50. cake	bus	taxi	car	
51. dentist	teacher	walk	grocer	
52. always	usually	often	elephant	
53. car	drive	bus	underground	
54. actor	chef	teacher	theatre	
55 cherry	apple	patient	peach	
56. once	day	month	year	
57 . buy	get	pie	pay	
58. swim	play	apple	eat	
59. school	restaurant	station	water	
60. chop	behind	beside	above	
61. Saturday	April	Sunday	Monday	
62. plane	bike	three	bus	
63. eat	swim	orange	listen	
64. he	yourself	she	we	
65. school	hospital	office	bottle	
66. Sunday	April	May	June	
67. plane	three	bus	bike	
68. orange	apple	pie	peach	

69. under	blue	in	on	
70. look	clean	dress	read	
71. school	hotel	bank	play	
72. Monday	holiday	Friday	Tuesday	,
73. peach	apple	cherry	shop	3
74 . buy	play	read	cinema	
75. teacher	dentist	old	nurse	
76. train	school	taxi	plane	
77 . how	what	why	much	
78. turkey	apple	peach	orange	
79 . paid	bought	went	ironed	
80. phone	car	put	wig	
81. school	library	bus	bank	
82. himself	myself	she	yourself	
83. glass	turkey	cup	bowl	
84 . swim	apple	orange	cherry	
85. meat	bread	pie	milk	
86. hot	warm	train	cloudy	***************************************
87. swim	eat	sky	play	
88. between	above	under	blue	
89. April	May	Thursday	February	
90. bottle	glass	boy	bowl	
91. bus	train	car	milk	
92. eat	watch	star	listen	
00 train	1 . 4			
93. train	kite	taxi	car	
94. April	кite cloudy	taxi windy	car sunny	
94. April	cloudy	windy	sunny	
94. April 95. got	cloudy ironed	windy play	sunny went	
94. April95. got96. red	cloudy ironed blue hotel zoo	windy play white library want	sunny went while open can	
94. April95. got96. red97. school98. see99. go	cloudy ironed blue hotel zoo above	windy play white library want behind	sunny went while open can beside	
94. April95. got96. red97. school98. see	cloudy ironed blue hotel zoo	windy play white library want behind mother	sunny went while open can beside is	
 94. April 95. got 96. red 97. school 98. see 99. go 100. brother 101. myself 	cloudy ironed blue hotel zoo above	windy play white library want behind	sunny went while open can beside is yourself	
94. April 95. got 96. red 97. school 98. see 99. go 100. brother 101. myself 102. beside	cloudy ironed blue hotel zoo above father on near	windy play white library want behind mother himself cross	sunny went while open can beside is yourself behind	
 94. April 95. got 96. red 97. school 98. see 99. go 100. brother 101. myself 	cloudy ironed blue hotel zoo above father	windy play white library want behind mother himself	sunny went while open can beside is yourself	

104. Egyptian	Italian	American	London	
105. lemonade	juice	bread	water	
106. eat	drink	order	ice cream	
107. why	now	what	when	
108. plane	bus	three	bike	
109. morning	evening	night	week	
110. doctor	teacher	school	nurse	
111. autumn	summer	warm	winter	
112. open	play	read	above	
113. doctor	nurse	teacher	dentist	
114. usually	always	never	museum	
115. red	ready	green	blue	
116. bread	juice	water	tea	
117. April	May	June	Sunday	
118. plane	bus	bike	three	
119. hot	cold	crazy	bread	
120. week	on	next	behind	
121. daily	good	kids	cheap	
122. bicycle	bread	train	car	
123. above	behind	chair	beside	
124. drank	tiger	giraffe	monkey	
125. tomorrow	tonight	yesterday	Sunday	
126. speak	now	talk	meet	
127. tea	coffee	juice	write	
128. sad	cost	read	need	
129. actor	autograph	driver	waiter	
130. open	delicious	prices	good	
131. drink	hungry	study	meet	
132. always	hard	often	usually	
133. car	bus	subway	vegetables	
134. Saturday	May	April	June	
135. father	mother	sister	bank	
136. busy	late	meatballs	crazy	
137. bakery	film star	studio	home	
138. science	art	evening	English	

5. Read the passage and answer the questions:

(1)

Last weekend, Ali went to the amusement park. He had orange juice. He went on a ride. He saw a dolphin show. He ate cookies. He took some pictures. He was very happy. His family was with him to keep an eye on him. His father does his best to make him happy. His mother also wants him to be happy. He wants to be a doctor when he grows up.

when he grows up.			
A. Choose the cor	rect answer from a,	b, c or d:	
1. Ali was			
a. sad	b. happy	c. tired	d. ill
2. Ali drank	juice.		
a. apple	b. lemon	c. orange	d. pie
B. Answer the foll			
3. Where did Ali	go at the weekend?		
4. What did he se		·······	
4. What did no se	5G:		
		(2)	-0()
Over 30 million	noonle visit New Yo		peautiful city. There are
			ee many nice buildings
			rs ago. I saw many tal
		e. The people there a	
	rect answer from a,		re very welcoming.
	ybuilding		
a. ugly	b. bad	c. old	d. nice
	nere from		
a. shops	b. tours	c. homes	d. museums
B. Answer the foll			***************************************
	e go to New York?		
What did the w	riter makes when he	was there?	

		(3)	
			follows us all the time
- Branch 1985 - 1984 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 1985 - 198			r teachers told us to be
-S 125 1.0		m. We should be hone	est and fair.
	<u>rect answer from a ,</u>	b, c or d:	
1. Ali is a			
a. bad	b. nice	c. cute	d. fair
227 927	. for the class to be pa	5925	300
a. fair	b. not fair	c. nice	d. good
B. Answer the foll			
3. What is the na	•		
4. How should we			
T. HOW SHOULD WE	5 06 !		

	100
и	-
-	-

My name is Salma. I live with my family. I have a problem. My sister is a pest. She follows me all the time and she bothers me, too. She takes my books and pens without asking. My mother asks me to be patient with her because she is three years old. Yesterday was a bad day. My sister coloured the English book and my teacher didn't like that.

resterday was a bad day. N that.	Ty sister coloured	Title English book and	my teacher didn't like
A. Choose the correct an	swer from a . b.	c or d:	
1. I have a wi	th my sister.		
a. pen b. bo		c. problem	d. teacher
2. My sister takes my boo		7	
a. without b. wi	License Control of the Control of th	c. when	d. where
B. Answer the following of			300 000000000
3. What does your mother		with your sister?	
4. Why was yesterday a	bad day?		
	(5	5)	
There are many intere		<u> </u>	eikh. It is a beautifu
city. There are many resta	<u> </u>	•••	
nice buildings there. Touris			
many friends. I went shop		-	
very happy to spend my ho	TO 1 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (
A. Choose the correct an		c or d:	
1. There are many			
a. ugly b. nie		c. old	d. bad
2. Sharm El-Sheikh is in .			
a. London b. Pa		c. Egypt	d. America
B. Answer the following	uestions:	5 ,1	
3. When did you go to Sh			
4. What did the writer do	when he was th	ere?	
Last was book on an and bi	(6	· ·	
Last week, Omar and hi			
Great Pyramid. They spent a lunch. They had meat, rice, o		31 - 32 - 33 - 33 - 33 - 33 - 33 - 33 -	
went to the cinema. They w			
returned home.	ateried a very ge	od IIIII. They enjoyed	aren arrie. Trieff, are
A. Choose the correct an	swer from a . b.	c or d:	
1. Omar and Adam went			
a. next week b. las			d. last month
2. They went to the restar			
a. breakfast b. di		c. lunch	d. supper
B. Answer the following of			
3. What did they have at	10°E 10°E 10°E 10°E 10°E 10°E 10°E 10°E		
4. Where did they go in the	ne evening?		

7	ı	-		٦
•		0	•	п
		•		

Our summer holiday lasts three months. During the last week of the holiday, we get ready for school. We buy pencils, pens, paper, new books and copy books. On the first day of school, we see all of our old friends again and we tell them about the holiday. After that, we go into the class. It is also hard to keep quiet and pay attention to our teacher. He always says with a laugh, "You forget more in three months than you learn in a year."

says with a laugh, "Yo	2. 	nonths than you learn in	_
Part of the second seco	rect answer from a , b		
a. two	liday lastsb. three months		d. four months
months	b. tince months	c. nvc months	a. loai montis
2. We buy pencils,	, pens, ar	nd new books.	
a. desk	b. chair	c. paper	d. box
B. Answer the follo		0000	
3. Who do you see	e on the first day of scl	hool?	
4. What does our	teacher always say?		
	·······		
as the father's car di museum until it opened sister Noura is four yearnd saw a lot of nice to Tahrir Square. A. Choose the corr	a went with her family to idn't work. They arrived ed at 9 o'clock. Sara's factors old. Children under things. They had a good ect answer from a , k		ney waited outside the three tickets. Her little into the mummy rooms
	aited for		d 20d-
	b. 30 minutes themselves in the	c. 60 seconds	d. 30 seconds
	b. spent	c. liked	d. hurt
B. Answer the follo		or into a	ai nait
3. Where did Sara			
4. How much did S	Sara's father pay to ge	t into the museum?	
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		·····	
week. He never oper flavours in his shop. M his shop, so many tou A. Choose the corr	e cream shop in Cairo. ns on Friday. He makes		self. There are a lot of
a. by car		c. on foot	d. by underground
	shop in Cairo		
a. vanilla	b. pizza	c. chocolate	d. ice cream
B. Answer the follo			
Where is the mi	useum?		

4. When is Hany's holiday?

(10)

Every morning, Sarah gets up at half past six. She has her breakfast with her family. She usually has bread, cheese, eggs and milk. Then she carries her bag and walks to school. Her house is not far from school, so she doesn't use her bike. On her way to school, she meets her friend Ola and walks together. She returns home at two o'clock. She usually has lunch at three p.m.

o'clock Sho usual		•	. She returns home at two
	ly has lunch at three perrect answer from a		
	school	b, c or a.	
	b. on foot	c. by bike	d. by car
	h at	o .,	,
a. night	b. ten	c. home	d. school
B. Answer the fol	lowing questions:		
What does Sa	ara have for breakfast?	•	
4. Who does Sa	ra meet on the way?		
Walaa is a st	tudent in our school	(11) She is fifteen veer	s old. She gets up at six
			e is near the school. She
			. She studies her lessons
and goes to bed at		iomo di two o oloci.	One chadres her lessens
	rrect answer from a	b, c or d:	
1. Walaa goes to	school		
a. by car	b. on foot	c. by bus	d. by taxi
2. Walaa is a			
a. teacher	h deeden	c. student	d. nurse
		o. Stadont	
B. Answer the fol	lowing questions:	Joi Student	
B. Answer the fol		Jo. Student	
B. Answer the fol 3. When does W	lowing questions: /alaa go to school?	Joi Student	
B. Answer the fol 3. When does W 4. Why is Walaa	lowing questions: /alaa go to school? a good student?	Jo. Stadom	
B. Answer the fol 3. When does W	lowing questions: /alaa go to school? a good student?		
3. When does W 4. Why is Walaa	lowing questions: /alaa go to school? a good student?	(12)	
B. Answer the fol 3. When does W 4. Why is Walaa Hamdy has a	lowing questions: /alaa go to school? a good student? n ice cream shop in C		lks to it because it is near Fridays. He makes the ice
B. Answer the fol 3. When does W 4. Why is Walaa Hamdy has an his house. He ope	lowing questions: /alaa go to school? a good student? n ice cream shop in Cons six times a week.	<mark>(12)</mark> airo. He always wa le never opens on l	lks to it because it is near
B. Answer the fol 3. When does W. 4. Why is Walaa Hamdy has an his house. He ope cream by himself.	lowing questions: /alaa go to school? a good student? n ice cream shop in Cons six times a week. H	(12) airo. He always wa He never opens on l ours in his shop. Me	lks to it because it is near Fridays. He makes the ice
B. Answer the fol 3. When does W. 4. Why is Walaa Hamdy has an his house. He ope cream by himself. chocolate. There's from his shop. He	lowing questions: /alaa go to school? a good student? n ice cream shop in Cons six times a week. He There are a lot of flavor a museum across frowants to open a new second	(12) airo. He always wa le never opens on I ours in his shop. Mo om his shop, so ma shop in Giza.	lks to it because it is near Fridays. He makes the ice ost people like vanilla and
B. Answer the fol 3. When does W. 4. Why is Walaa Hamdy has an his house. He ope cream by himself. chocolate. There's from his shop. He A. Choose the co	lowing questions: /alaa go to school? a good student? n ice cream shop in Cons six times a week. However, a museum across frowants to open a new sorrect answer from a	(12) airo. He always wa le never opens on lours in his shop, so ma shop in Giza. b, c or d:	lks to it because it is near Fridays. He makes the ice ost people like vanilla and
B. Answer the fol 3. When does W. 4. Why is Walaa Hamdy has an his house. He ope cream by himself. chocolate. There's from his shop. He A. Choose the co 1. Hamdy goes to	lowing questions: /alaa go to school? a good student? n ice cream shop in Cons six times a week. He had a museum across frowents to open a new sorrect answer from a so his shop	(12) airo. He always wa de never opens on lours in his shop. Mo om his shop, so ma shop in Giza. b, c or d:	lks to it because it is near Fridays. He makes the ice ost people like vanilla and ny tourists buy ice cream
B. Answer the following and the second secon	lowing questions: /alaa go to school? /a a good student? In ice cream shop in Cons six times a week. He can a lot of flavor a museum across frowants to open a new sometime to his shop. b. by taxi	(12) airo. He always wa le never opens on lours in his shop, so ma shop in Giza. b, c or d:	lks to it because it is near Fridays. He makes the ice ost people like vanilla and
B. Answer the fol 3. When does W. 4. Why is Walaa Hamdy has an his house. He ope cream by himself. chocolate. There's from his shop. He A. Choose the co 1. Hamdy goes to a. by car 2. Hamdy has an	lowing questions: /alaa go to school? /a a good student? In ice cream shop in Cons six times a week. He had a museum across from a mus	(12) airo. He always wa de never opens on lours in his shop. Mo om his shop, so ma shop in Giza. b, c or d: c. by bus	lks to it because it is near Fridays. He makes the ice ost people like vanilla and ny tourists buy ice cream d. on foot
B. Answer the following and the second secon	lowing questions: /alaa go to school? a good student? n ice cream shop in Cons six times a week. He can a lot of flaver a museum across frowants to open a new sometime to his shop	(12) airo. He always wa de never opens on lours in his shop. Mo om his shop, so ma shop in Giza. b, c or d:	lks to it because it is near Fridays. He makes the ice ost people like vanilla and ny tourists buy ice cream
B. Answer the fol 3. When does W. 4. Why is Walaa Hamdy has an his house. He ope cream by himself. chocolate. There's from his shop. He A. Choose the co 1. Hamdy goes to a. by car 2. Hamdy has an a. vanilla B. Answer the fol	lowing questions: /alaa go to school? /a a good student? In ice cream shop in Cons six times a week. He had a museum across from a mus	(12) airo. He always wa de never opens on le ours in his shop. Me om his shop, so ma shop in Giza. b, c or d: c. by bus c. ice cream	lks to it because it is near Fridays. He makes the ice ost people like vanilla and ny tourists buy ice cream d. on foot

4. When is Hamdy's holiday?

6. Write a paragraph of SEVEN sentences:

🗻 جمل مساعدة يمكن استخدامها في كتابة أي موضوع

1. I went there last week.	ذهبت هذاك الأسبوع الماضي.
2. I went there by car.	ذهبت هناك بالسيارة.
3. I went with my family.	ذهبت مع عائلتي.
4. It was fun.	لقد (الرحلة) كانت ممتعة.
5. I took many photos.	التقط صوراً كثيرة.
6. It's open from 9 a.m. to 7 p.m.	إنه يفتح من الساعة التاسعة صباحا إلي ٧ مساءاً.
7. It's open daily.	إنه يفتح يومياً (كل يوم).
8. I arrived there at ten o'clock.	وصلت هناك في الساعة العاشرة بالضبط.
9. I was very happy.	لقد كنت سعيداً جداً.
10. I go there five times a week.	(أنا) أذهب هناك خمس مرات في الأسبوع.
is next to my house.	بجوار منزلي.
12. It's not far. It's near.	إنه ليس ببعيد. إنه قريب.
13. It's clean.	إنه (مكان) نظيف.
14. The prices are good.	الأسعار جيدة هناك.
15. Kids under five are free.	الأطفال تحت (دون) سن خمس سنوات بالمجال.
16. I went to the	(أنا) ذهبت إلي
17. It's hot. / It's cold. / It's sunny.	الجو حار. / الجو برد. / الجو مُشمس.
18. I went home at night.	(أنا) عُدت إلي البيت ليلاً.
19. I went there by bus.	(أنا) ذهبت هناك بالأتوبيس.
20. It's seven o'clock.	الساعة السابعة تماماً.
21. It's big.	انه (مکان) کبیر.
22. It's small.	انه (مکان) صغیر.
23 is a nice place.	مكان جميل.
24. I like it very much.	(أنا) أحب هذا المكان كثيراً جداً.
25. I like / I don't like	(أنا) أحب ، (أنا) لا أحب
26. It's a nice day.	إنه يوم لطيف.
27. I want	(أنا) أريد
28. I don't want	(أنا) لا أريد
29. I have some	(أنا) لدى بعض ، (أنا) أملك بعض
30. I don't have any	(أنا) ليس لدي أي ، (أنا) أملك أي
31. They're open on Fridays	يفتحون في أيام الجمعة.

1. My favourite hobby

هوايتي المفضلة

My favourite hobby is football. I play it once a week. I play it well. I play football with my friends. I play it in the club. We play it at school, too. I like it very much. It's fun.

2. A visit to the zoo

زيارة إلى حديقة الحيوان

I went to the zoo last week. I didn't go alone. I went with my family. I went there by car. I arrived there at ten o'clock. I saw the lion and the tiger. I saw many birds. I was very happy. It was a nice day. We took many photos. We went home at ten p.m.

3. My school

مدرستى

My school is big. I love my school very much. My school is next to my house. I go to school on foot. I go to school by myself. I go to school at seven o'clock. I go to school five times a week. I study English, Arabic, maths, science and art. My favourite subject is English. I want to be a doctor when I grow up. My school is clean and nice. I go home at two o'clock.

ذهبت إلىYou went to رحلة إلى A trip to رحلة إلى You went to

I went to أسم المكان. + I went with my family. I went there by car. I was there in May. I arrived there at ten o'clock. I was very happy. I was there for a day. It was a nice day. We took many photos. We went home at ten o'clock

5. My family

عائلتي

I love my family very much. I have one brother. He is in primary five. I have no sisters. My mother is a teacher. She works at school. My father is a doctor. He works at hospital. We are happy.

6. A visit to a museum

زيارة إلى متحف

I went to the Egyptian Museum last week. I went there by car. I went with my family. I arrived there at ten o'clock. It's two pounds for Egyptians. Children under five are free. I saw the mummy rooms. It was a nice day.

7. A visit to Alexandria

زيارة إلى الإسكندرية

I went to Alexandria last week. I went there by bus. I went there with my family. I visited Qaitbay Citadel. I visited Alexandria Library, too. We ate fish and chicken. I went to the beach to swim. I was very happy. It was a nice day. We took many photos.

8. A visit to the Pyramids

زيارة إلى الأهرامات

I went to the Pyramids last week. I went there by car. I went with my family. It's ten pounds to get in. Children under five are free. I saw the Great Pyramid. It was fun. It was a nice day. We took many photos.

9. A visit to a film studio

يارة إلى أستوديو سينمائى

In the afternoon, we went to a film studio. I went with my friends. I went there by car. They make all kinds of films at this studio. Today they were making an adventure film. We watched the actors rehearse. It was so cool! Then we talked to Ahmed El-Sakka (the film star). He's really nice.

10. Ice cream

أيس كريم

I like ice cream very much. My best flavour is vanilla. We can buy ice cream at every shop. The first ice cream shop opened in New York. We don't know who invented ice cream. Ice cream has a long history. You can find a lot of flavours from tomato to pickle. America's favourite flavours are vanilla and chocolate. You can make it at home, too.

11. My favourite food

طعامي المفضل

I like fish. It's delicious. I eat it for lunch. I eat fish three times a week. My brother likes it, too. We buy it at the restaurant. The restaurant is clean. The prices are good, too.

12. My favourite subject

مادتى المفضلة

I like English very much. It's my favourite subject. It's easy. It's fun. We have English three times a week. I study English at home five times a week. I want to be a teacher of English when I grow up.

13. My favourite sport

رياضتى المفضلة

My favourite sport is football. I like football very much. I play it once a week. I play it well. I play football with my friends. I play it in the club. I play it in the evening. I like it very much. It's fun.

.....

14. Daily Activities

أنشطة يومية

I get up at six o'clock. I wash my face. I pray in the morning. I have breakfast at seven. I get dressed. I go to school at seven thirty. I do my homework in the evening. I watch TV at night. I go to bed at ten 'clock.

15. Lunch you had at a restaurant

غداء تناولته في مطعم

Yesterday, I went to Grandpa Ali's restaurant. I had meatballs and rice. I had orange juice. The prices are good. The restaurant is clean. Children under five are free. The restaurant serves lunch and dinner. It's open daily. Their food is the best food in town.

16. At the supermarket

في السوبرماركت

Ramy's mum wanted Ramy to go to the supermarket. She put a grocery list and some money on the table by the door. Ramy arrived at the supermarket. He forgot the grocery list. He went home and got the list. Ramy put the groceries in the trolley. Then he went to the checkout. He forgot the money. He ran home and got the money. Then he paid for the groceries. He put the groceries in the trolley. At last, Ramy forget the groceries at the supermarket.

17. My sister has a flu

أختى مصابه بالأنفلونزا

It's winter. It's cold today. My sister is sick. She has a flu. She takes medicine three times a day. The flu isn't serious. She is doing better now.

18. A pest

شخص مرعج ، متطفل

I am thirteen years old and I have a big problem. My little brother is a pest! He follows me all the time. He always bothers me and my friends. He goes into my room and takes my things without asking. My mum tells me to be patient because I am older. It's not fair!

1	9	. /	A	visit	to	the	Egy	ptian	Museum	3	لتحف المصر	ی ا	ةال	ار	1

Today is Friday. I will go to the Egyptian Museum. I will see Mummy rooms. It's two pounds for Egyptians and twenty pounds for foreigners. It's open from 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. It's open daily. Children under five are free. We'll have a nice day.

20. A bakery	مخبر
I'm hungry. I want to buy an apple pie. I will go to the bakery	. It's not far.
It's near my house. There are all kinds of pies. It has lemon, pea	
	en una appie.
The apple pies are very nice. It's ten pounds each. It's delicious.	
> 1. Write a paragraph of SEVEN sentences:	
"A visit to the zoo"	
> 2. Write a paragraph of SEVEN sentences:	
"The lunch you had at a restaurant"	

3. Write a paragraph of SEVEN sentences:	
"The Egyptian Museum"	

4. Write a paragraph of SEVEN sentences:				
"At a film studio"				
5. Write a paragraph of SEVEN sentences:				
"Visiting Alexandria"				
"At the supermarket"				
> 7. Write a paragraph of SEVEN sentences:				
"Ice cream"				

🗗 Write an e-mail of	SEV	EN sentences:						
То		عنوان البريد الالكتروني للمرسل إليه أو اسم المرسل إليه						
From	:	عنوان البريد الالكتروني للمرسل أو اسم المرسل						
Subject / About		موضوع البريد الإلكتروني (اسم الموضوع)						
Dear_ اسم المرسل إليه ,								
How are you and your family? I hope you are fine. I'm very happy to								
write you this e-mail.								
Please write soon and keep in touch!								
With my best wishes.								
Yours,								
(اسم المرسل)								

- 1. Your visit to the Egyptian Museum
- 2. Your visit to the Pyramids last month
- 3. Your trip to the zoo and the animals you saw there
- 4. Your visit to a farm and the animals you saw there
- 5. Your visit to Alexandria last summer
- 6. Your day at school
- 7. Your favourite sport
- 8. Your favourite food
- 9. Your favourite subject
- 10. Your favourite flavours of ice cream
- 11. What you did in the supermarket yesterday
- 12. Your visit to a film studio
- 13. Your daily activities
- 14. How you spend your day
- 15. Your brother is ill. He has a flu in hospital.
- 16. Your sister is ill. She had an accident.
- 17. Your family
- **18.** Your holiday
- 19. Your brother who is a pest
- 20. Lunch you had at a restaurant



>	1.	Write	an	e-mail	of	SEVEN	sentences:
---	----	-------	----	--------	----	-------	------------

Write an e-mail to your friend Hala telling her about the lunch you had at a restaurant. Your name is Salwa. Your e-mail address is salwa@gmail.com. Your friend's e-mail is hala@gmail.com.

10	•	······································			
From	•				
Subject	:				
		•			
▶2. Write an e-m	nail of	SEVEN sentences:			
Write an e-ı	mail to	your friend telling him that your sister is ill. She has a flu			
in hospital. Your name is Hany. Your e-mail address is hany@gmail.com . Your					
ili ilospitai. Tour	name	is Hany. Your e-mail address is <u>nany@gmail.com</u> . Your			
friend's e-mail is	-				
friend's e-mail is To	-				
friend's e-mail is	-				
friend's e-mail is To	-				
friend's e-mail is To From	-	@gmail.com.			
friend's e-mail is To From Subject	khalid : :	@gmail.com.			
friend's e-mail is To From Subject	khalid : :	@gmail.com.			
friend's e-mail is To From Subject	khalid : :	@gmail.com.			
friend's e-mail is To From Subject	khalid : :	@gmail.com.			
friend's e-mail is To From Subject	khalid : :	@gmail.com.			
friend's e-mail is To From Subject	khalid : :	@gmail.com.			
friend's e-mail is To From Subject	khalid : :	@gmail.com.			
friend's e-mail is To From Subject	khalid : :	@gmail.com.			

7. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

- 1) English have with us Study fun and.
- 2) tomorrow the What's for homework?
- 3) in opened factory 1851 The first ice cream.
- 4) there <u>Is</u> beside your a bank house?
- 5) laundry themselves can They by do.
- 6) you any Do pies have cherry?
- 7) home stayed Tuesday I on.
- 8) he What time will back be?
- 9) visited Library yesterday We Alexandria.
- 10) often you How read a newspaper do?
- 11) years am thirteen I old.
- 12) in 15 your an underground there town?
- 13) home stayed Tuesday I on.
- 14) got I a haircut the at barber's.
- **15)** do film you **How** see often a?
- 16) <u>Is</u> in your a metro there town?
- 17) speak May I Dalia, to please?

- 18) a mouse There tree is the beside.
- **19)** are in open **We** morning the.
- 20) often does he How a museum visit?
- 21) times a museum a year visit I four.
- 22) There's behind bank a post office the.

- 23) read do a newspaper How often you?
- 24) forget your Don't do homework to.
- 25) get do What time up you usually?
- 26) ate sandwiches She yesterday cheese two.
- 27) across from Is a bank there school your?
- 28) often you How read a newspaper do?
- 29) there a bridge Was the barber's above shop?
- 30) without things asking takes Ali my.
- 31) feeds a week He birds twice the.
- 32) groceries to went to buy She the grocer's.
- 33) wig <u>Does</u> sister a wear your?
- 34) are field tomorrow going to We a trip.
- 35) is a park library There the near.

- **36)** going to birds **Is** feed she the?
- 37) three of I pieces meat had.
- 38) speak I ,please May Ahmed to?
- 39) there beside house Is your a bank?
- 40) laundry She herself did by the.
- 41) sugar How do have you much?
- 42) meets once Ali friends his a week.
- 43) do a Where you haircut get?
- 44) pies very apple The are nice.
- 45) list Ramy the forget Did?
- 46) invented know who the We sandwich.
- 47) think it's rain Do you going to?
- 48) home stayed Friday He on.
- 49) little a pest My is brother.
- 50) often you How feed do the birds?
- 51) back time will be he What?
- 52) twelve She old is years.
- **53)** like bread **Do** you?

- 54) phone I yesterday the on talked.
- 55) orange had a can of He juice.
- 56) there Is beside your house a park?
- 57) stayed I on home Tuesday.
- 58) are Monkeys favourite my animals.
- 59) to ready you sir order, Are?
- 60) tells be My to patient mum me.
- 61) you can I How help?
- 62) your What favourite is food?
- 63) she Qaitbay - When visit did Citadel?

- 64) sorry I to am that hear.
- 65) of six had He loaves bread.
- 66) there Is beside your a supermarket house?

.....

- 67) car ever She drives a sports hardly.
- 68) had two They of cans lemonade.
- 69) do did yesterday What you?
- 70) open Fridays you Are on?
- 71) like go to school to We.

- 72) themselves do by They laundry can.
- 73) she time What back will be?
- 74) in factory The first opened ice cream 1851.
- 75) your in underground Is an town there?

.....

- 76) you meatballs Are in the mood for?
- 77) phone - talking She on the is.
- 78) food What favourite your is?
- 79) old **How** you are?
- 80) is house school There a my beside.
- 81) your groceries father <u>Does</u> buy himself by?
- 82) be He at will o'clock back seven.
- 83) going to I'm bowl soup have of a.
- 84) bottles three had They water of.
- 85) free Kids five eat under.

- 86) saw a \underline{I} star yesterday film.
- 87) the visit Did you States United?
- 88) day walks Amr school to every.
- 89) home We Friday stayed on.

8. Punctuate the following sentences:

علامات الترقيم Punctuation Marks

* تستخدم الحروف الكبيرة في :

١ - في بداية الجملة الخبرية والأمرية الاستفهامية.

- Ragab is a teacher of English.
- Open the door, please.
- What is your name?

٢ - بداية أسماء الأشخاص:

Ragab - Kareem - Ahmed - Mona ...

٣ - ضمير المتكلم (أنا I) في أي مكان في الجملة وكلمتي (Miss - Mr)

- I like English and Arabic.
- Mr Ali and Miss Mona are teachers.

٤ - بداية أسماء اللغات مثل:

French - English - Arabic ...

٥- بداية أسماء المدن والدول والأماكن المشهورة:

Pyramids - Cairo - Egypt - Luxor - Fayoum - Giza Zoo - Aswan ...

٦- بداية أسماء أيام الأسبوع ، وأسماء الشهور:

- Saturday Sunday Monday ...
- March April May June ...



*تستخدم في نهاية السؤال الذي يبدأ بـ:

What? - How? - Where? - Why?

- Which? - Whose? - Who - When? -

Do? - Does? - Did? - Has? - Have? -

Is? - Are? Was? - Were? - Can? -

Will? - May?

apostrophe

•

الفاصلة العليا

تستخدم في الاختصارات مثل:

I'm - He's - She's -

We're -They're - It's

- Let's isn't aren't
- hasn't haven't -

What's – Who's –

How're - That's-

o'clock - can't - 'd like

- 'd better

comma

J

الفاصلة

- -Yes, he is.
- No, he isn't.

٢ - عند مخاطبة شخص ما (
 غالباً ما يأتي الاسم في آخر الجملة أو أولها):

- Kareem, Come here.
- Did you play cards, Samy?

" - توضع قبل كلمة please في الكلام الكلام نهاية الجملة وبعدها في أول الكلام - Can you help me, please?

- Please, stop talking.

8. Punctuate the following sentences:

- 1) omnia watches TV before she sleeps
- 2) what are you doing when you go to the zoo, ali?
- 3) he played chess, but he couldn t play well.
- 4) can i help you carry this heavy bag, Hala?
- 5) ali Samy lives in Cairo near the zoo

6) where did you go last Friday, Nadia
7) My brother can play football, but i can t.
8) how does Ali go to Benha
9) Yes we re out of water.
10) What did Ramy s mother ask him to do
11) Yes ali ate fish yesterday.
12) How did asmaa go to alexandria last night?
13) mr Ragab s father is a teacher.
14) does your sister Marwa speak english well?
15) yes, i was ill yesterday.
16) What is Mona s favourite subject
17) Mona will visit alexandria next Friday
18) does Hassan ever travel to Aswan
19) did Mona and Hatim have a piece of cake
20) Oh, he d like to visit Ayat next monday.
21) Basma wasn t ill on monday.

22) what is your favourite food Amgad?
23) When did she visit the Egyptian museum
24) i m having a good time in Alexandria.
25) did Ali and Hani play football yesterday
26) Ramy's favourite subject is english
27) is this Ali s pen?
28) We don t go to school on Friday
29) Ragab played chess, but Ali couldn t
30) Where did Mona go last friday
31) Why did sally and Eman run home
32) mona s favourite subject is English.
33) It s two pounds for Egyptians
34) there's a chemist s in our street.
35) Do you watch tv before going to school?
36) Amira doesn't like bread meat or soup
37) Do you go to the barber s shop once a month

38) Let s visit aswan next week.
39) do you like to visit the Suez Canal
40) Please give this mobile to Heba
41) can I speak to Ali, please
42) I ll get a fresh pie for Mona
43) how much lemonade did Magdy have
44) Nasser is going to meet Ashraf in cairo
45) They don t cycle to school on Monday
46) Is the egyptian museum open daily?
47) did Ali and Mona have any juice today
48) Yes i visited the museum yesterday.
49) There s a bridge over the nile.
50) what are Mostafa and Ali doing
51) Who did Mohamed meet in giza
52) Yes there's a bank in Aswan
53) how is your sister now

نصوص استماع السؤال الأول في ورقة الامتحان

- 1. Where is your father?
- At the bank.

01

- 2. Why are you going to the airport?
- To take the plane.
- 3. How many sisters do you have?
- I have two sisters.
- 4. Who invented the first ice cream churn?
- John Montague did.
- 1. What would you like to eat?
- A fried fish.
- 2. How much are they?
- They are ten dollars.
 - 3. How many cups do you have?
 - I have three cups of coffee.
 - 4. What do you eat?
 - I eat green salad.
 - 1. What is the weather like today?
 - It is hot.
 - 2. How is your father?
 - He is ill.

03

04

05

06

- 3. Do you think it will rain?
- Maybe. It's going cloudy.
- 4. How often do you go swimming?
- I go swimming five times a week
- 1. What are you doing?
- I am playing.
- 2. Do you ever wear a wig?
- Yes, I always wear a wig.
- 3. What did you do yesterday?
- I did the laundry yesterday.
- 4. Who is calling?
- This is Salwa Kamel.
- 1. Was there a bank beside your house?
- No, there wasn't.
- 2. Do you ever get a suntan?
- Yes, I often get a suntan.
- 3. How much water did you have?
- I had three bottles of water.
- 4. How often does she get a haircut?
- She gets a haircut once a month.
- 1. What are your hours?
- We're open from 9:00 to 8:00.
- 2. Are you ready to order?
- I think so. I'll have a steak.
- 3. Do you ever listen to music?
- No, I never listen to music.
- 4. Do you have any cherry pies?
- No. We're out f cherry.
- Time for English 6 1st Term

- 1. How often do you get a haircut?
- Once a month.

07

08

- 2. What are you going to do?
- I'm going to visit the zoo.
- 3. How much are the peach pies?
- -They're five pounds each.
- 4. Where can you borrow books?
- From a library.
- 1. Does that include the mummy rooms?
- No, it doesn't.
- 2. How much are the apple pies?
- They're ten pounds each.
- 3. How does he go to school?
- He goes to school on foot.
- 4. Can you take a message?
- Sure. What's your number?
- 1. Where did you have lunch yesterday?
- At the restaurant.
- 2. How much does it cost for Egyptians?
- It costs five pounds.
 - 3. Who invented the telephone?
 - Graham Bell did.
 - 4. Was there a library behind the market?
 - No, there wasn't.
 - 1. Where can you get money?
 - At the bank.
 - 2. What's today's special?
 - Spaghetti and meatballs.
 - 3. How much water did you have?
 - I had three bottles of water.
 - 4. How is your family?
 - They're fine. But my sister has a flu.
 - 1. How is your brother?
 - He has a cold.
 - 2. What are you going to have?
 - I am going to have some French fries.
- 3. What is your favourite subject?
 - I like English. It's fun.
 - 4. How much is your bike?
 - It's six hundred pounds.
 - 1. Does he ever listen to music?
 - No, he never listens to music.
 - 2. How often do you take medicine?
- Three times a day.
- 3. How much are the cookies?
 - They're ten pounds each.
 - 4. Do they like feeding the birds?
 - Yes, they do.

نصوص استماع السؤال الثاني في ورقة الامتحان Is it the Egyptian Museum? It's very cold today. Yes, it is. That's right. It's 23 degrees. When are you open? Do you think it is going to rain? 1 We are open daily. Maybe. It's getting cloudy. Thank you for your help. So, how is your **family**? You are welcome. They're fine. Good morning. Can I help you? Good morning. Yes, please. What kinds of pies do you Good morning. have today? May I speak to Mona, please? 2 We have lemon, peach and apple. She is not in right now. Do you have any cherry pies? What time will she be back? Sorry. We're out of cherry. But the apple I'm sorry. I don't know. pies are very nice. Good morning, Amira. How much are they? Good morning, Asmaa. They're ten pounds each. How is your sister now? Hi, Mr Samy. 3 She is sick. Hello, Kamal. Have a seat. I think that she had a flu. Thanks. Oh! Is it cold today? You are right. Yes, it is. How is your family? Is it the Egyptian Museum? They're fine. But my sister has the flu. Yes, it is. I'm sorry to hear that. What are your hours? Hello. We are open from 9:00 to 7:00. Hello. May I speak to Kamal, please? Are you open on Firdays? He isn't in right now. Yes. We are open daily 11 What time will he be back? Hi. Hala! I'm sorry. I don't know. Hi, Nada. Have a seat. That is right. I will call him at nine Oh! It's cold today. o'clock in the evening. Do you think it's going to rain? Hello. May I speak to Heba, please? Maybe. How is your family, Hala? Sorry. She isn't in right now. They are fine. What time will she be back? 12 Hello. May I speak to Adel, please? I'm sorry. I don't know. Adel isn't here right now. Can you ask her to call me? What time will he be back? Okav. I'm sorry. I don't know. Is that the Egyptian Museum? Can you take a message? Yes, it is. Sure. Are you open daily? 13 Thanks. Yes, we are. Thank you for your help. You're welcome. You are welcome.

Good morning, Nada. Good morning, Soha. Where are you going? To the bank.

Why are you going there? To get some **money** for mum.

Time for English 6 - 1st Term

I'm sorry. I don't know. Prepared by: Mr Ragab Ahmed

Can I speak to Mona?

Good morning.

Good morning.

She isn't in.

14

What time will she be back?

		Did you visit the museum?		Hello. May I speak to Soha, please?
		Yes, I did. How did you go there?		She isn't in right now.
				What time will she be back?
	_	I took the bus.	21	I don't know.
]	15	Who went with you?	21	Can you take a message?
		My brother Kareem.		Sure.
		What did you see there?		Thanks.
		I saw the mummy rooms.		You are welcome.
-				Hello. Are you <u>ready</u> to order?
		Good morning. Can I help you?		I think so. I'll have meat.
		Yes, please. What kinds of pies do you	1 00000000	Rare, medium or well done?
		have today?	22	Medium, please.
1	16	We have <u>lemon</u> peach and apple.		Do you want some juice?
		Do you have any cherry pies?		Okay, a <u>can</u> of orange juice, please.
		Sorry. We're out of them. But the apple		Good morning, the Egyptian Museum.
		pies are very nice.		How can I help you?
		Ok. I'll take one.		Good morning. Do you have any
		Hello. Are you ready to order?		exhibition today?
		I think so. I'll have a steak.	23	Yes, we do.
		How about a salad?	23	
]	17	Sounds good. What's today's special ?		Are there any tours? Yes. There are tours at 12:00.
		Spaghetti and meatballs.		
		No, I'm in the mood for fish.		Thanks for your help.
				You're welcome.
		Is it the Egyptian Museum?		What will you take tomorrow?
		Yes, it is.		I'll take a math(s) test.
		What are your hours?	7	What time will you take it?
1	18	We are open from 9:00 to 7:00.	24	At nine o'clock.
	4	Are you open on Fridays?		Where will you go after the test?
	B	We are open daily.		I'll go to the museum.
-				How will you go there?
		Good morning, Alia.		By taxi.
		Good morning, Reem.		May I take your order?
		How is your brother?		Sure. I'd <u>like</u> to have roast beef.
		He isn't fine. He has a flu.		Would you like something to drink after
1	19	I'm sorry for him. Does he take	25	eating?
		medicine?		I want a cup of coffee.
		Yes, the doctor says he's getting better.		How <u>do</u> you like it?
		Ok, bye Alia.		Without sugar.
		Bye, Reem.		Hi, Mona. Where did you spend last
		Good morning. Can I help you?		summer?
		I'd like a cherry pie, please.		I spent it in Alexandria.
			26	Who did you go with?
2	20	Would you <u>like</u> a drink?		With my family.
		Yes, I'd like coffee.		What did you do there?
		How about coffee with milk?		We swam in the sea.
		It sounds good.		

I. Listen and circle:

a. At school.

01

02

03

04

1

b. At the bank.

a. To take the bus.

b. To take the plane.

a. How many sisters do you have?

b. How many brothers do you have?

a. Who invented the first ice cream churn?

b. Who invented the telephone?

a. A cherry pie.

b. A fried fish.

a. They are five dollars.

b. They are ten dollars.

🔒 a. How many cups do you have?

b. How many glasses do you have?

a. What do you eat?

b. How do you eat it?

a. It is cold.

b. It is hot.

a. He is fine.

b. He is ill.

a. Do you think it will rain?

b. Do you think it will be cloudy?

a. How often do you go swimming?

b. How do you swim?

a. I am eating.

b. I am playing.

a. Yes, I always wear a wig.

b. No, I never wear a wig.

a. Where did you go last week?

b. What did you do yesterday?

a. Who is calling?

b. Who is speaking?

* Remember

مدرسة
بنك
أخت
أخ
أول
أخترع

Remember

pie	فطيرة
cherry	کریز
cup	فنجان
glass	كوب
eat	يأكل
dollar	دولار

~ Remember

cold	بارد ، برد
hot	حار ، ساخن
think	يعتقد
be back	يعود ، يرجع
swim	يسبح
ill	مريض

* Remember

wear	یرتدی
wig	باروكة
always	دائما
week	أسبوع
yesterday	أمس
call	يتصل

a. No, there wasn't.

05

06

07

b. Yes, there was.

a. No, I never get a suntan.

b. Yes, I often get a suntan.

a. How much water did you have?

b. How much milk did you have?

a. How often does she get a haircut?

b. How often does he get a haircut?

≥ Remember				
never	أبدا ، لا			
often	غالبا			
water	میاه			
milk	لبن			
haircut	قصة شعر			
times	أوقات			

a. We're open daily.

b. We're open from 9:00 to 8:00.

a. I think so. I'll have a steak.

b. I think so. I'll have meatballs.

a. Do you ever listen to music?

b. Does she ever drive a sports car?

a. Do you have any apple pies?

b. Do you have any cherry pies?

≥ Remember				
daily	يومياً ، كل يوم			
open	يفتح			
from	من			
steak	شريحة لحم			
meatballs	كرات من اللحم			
music	موسيقى			

a. Once a month.

b. Twice a week.

a. I'm going to visit my uncle.

b. I'm going to visit the zoo.

a. How much are the peach pies?

b. How much are the cherry pies?

a. Where can you borrow books?

b. Where can you buy books?

G RUMUMOU		
once	رة	
week	ىبوع	
month	سهر	

Demember

يزور يisit يزور عم، خال borrow

a. Yes, it does.

b. No, it doesn't.

a. They're three pounds each.

b. They're thirty pounds each.

a. How does he go to work?

b. How does he go to school?

a. Can you take a message?

b. Can you take a nap?

* Remember

pound	جنية	
each	کل	
go to	يذهب إلي	
work	عمل ، شغل	
message	رسالة	
nap	قيلولة	

80

2

Time for English 6 - 1st Term

أهم المحادثات التي وردت بالمنهج

Unit 1 - Places we go

Receptionist: Good morning, the Egyptian

Museum. How can I help you?

Kareem : Hi! What are your hours?

Receptionist: We're open from 9:00 to

7:00.

Kareem : Are you open on Fridays?

Receptionist : Yes. We're open daily.

Kareem: How much does it cost to get

in?

Receptionist: It's two pounds for Egyptians

and twenty pounds for foreigners. Children under

five are free.

Kareem: Does that include the mummy

rooms?

Receptionist: No, it doesn't.

Kareem: Thanks for your help.

Receptionist: You're welcome. Have a nice

day.

Unit 2 - In the Restaurant

Waitress : Hello. Are you ready to order?

Woman : I think so. I'll have a steak.

Waitress : Rare, medium or well done?

Woman : Medium, please, And a baked

potato.

Waitress : How about a salad?

Woman : Sounds good.

Man : What's today's special?

Waitress : Spaghetti and meatballs.

Man : Good! I'm in the mood for

spaghetti. I'll have that.

Waitress : Here you are.

Man Thanks. It looks delicious.

Unit 3 - Daily Activities

Baker : Good morning. Can I help you?

Customer : Yes, please. What kinds of

pies do you have today?

Baker : We have lemon, peach and

apple.

Customer : Do you have any cherry pies?

Baker : Sorry. We're out of cherry.

But the apples are very nice.

Customer: How much are they?

Baker : They're ten pounds each.

Customer : Oh, that's too expensive. How

much are the peach pies?

Baker: They're five pounds each.

Customer : Okay. I'll have one.

Baker : Great! I'll get a fresh pie for

уоц.

Unit 4 - Visiting a Film Studio

Man : Hello?

Woman : Hello. May I speak to Ahmed,

please?

Man : He's not in right now.

Woman : What time will he be back?

Man : I'm sorry. I don't know.
Woman : Can you take a message?

Man : Sure Who's calling?

Woman : This is Salwa Kamel. I'm going

to be late for lunch today. I'll

see him at 1:00.

Man Got it. What's your number?

Woman : 35551839

Man : Okay. I'll give him your

message.

Woman : Thanks.

Man : You're welcome.

Unit 5 - In town

Kamal : Hi, Mr Samy!

Mr Samy : Hello, Kamal. Have a seat.

Kamal : Thanks. Oh! It's cold today.

Mr Samy : That's right. It's 23 degrees.

Kamal : Wow! Do you think it's going to

rain?

Mr Samy : Maybe. It's getting cloudy.

Mr Samy : So, how's your family, Kamal?

Kamal: They're fine. But my sister has

the flu.

Mr Samy : I'm sorry to hear that.

Kamal : It's not serious. She's doing

better today.

Mr Samy : Good!

Kamal : Look! It's starting to rain.

Mr Samy : I'd better go home. Take care,

Kamal.

Kamal : Bye, Mr Samy.

2. L	.IS	<i>Te</i>	n ana complete:
01	B A B A	: : : :	Is it the Egyptian Museum? Yes, itare you open? We are open Thank you for your help. You are
02	B A B	: : : :	Good morning. Good morning. I speak to Mona, please? She is not right now. What time will she be? I'm sorry. I don't
03	B A B A	: : : : :	Good morning, Amira. Good morning, Asmaa. How is your
04	B A	: :	Is it the Egyptian Museum?
05	A	: : : :	Hi, Hala! Hi, Nadaa seat. Oh! It'syou think it's going to rain? Maybeis your family, Hala? They are fine.
06	A B A	: :	Hello. May I speak to Adel, please? Adel isn't herenow. time will he be back?

	В	:	I'm sorry. I don't know.
	A		Can you take a?
	A	:	Sure.
	В	:	Thanks.
	A	:	You're
	A	:	Good morning, Nada.
	В		Good morning, Soha.
07	A		are you going?
U/	В		To the
	A		Why are you going?
			To get somefor mum.
•	Α	:	It's very cold today. See You Later/
			That's right. It's 23
0.0	A		Do you think it is going to
UB	В		Maybe. It's getting
	A		So, how is your?
			They're fine.
•	Α	:	Good morning. Can I help you?
			Yes, please. What of pies do you have today?
	A		We have lemon, peach and apple.
09	В	:	Do you have
	A	:	Sorry. We're of cherry. But the apple pies are very nice.
	A	:	Howare they?
	В	:	They're ten pounds each.
•	Α		Hi, Mr Samy.
	В		Hello, Kamal. Have a
1.0	A	:	Thanks. Oh! Is ittoday?
10	В	:	Yes, it is. How is your?
	A		They're fine. But my sister has the
	A		I'm sorry to hear that.
			,

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1.	are your hours?		
a) Where	b) What	c) How	d) Why
	open daily.		
a) is	b) are	c) do	d) <mark>did</mark>
	for adults.		
a) dollar	b) a dollar	c) dollars	d) dollar's
4. I will take	e aof apple 1	pie.	
a) <mark>cup</mark>	b) glass	c) piece	d) bottle
5. It	delicious.		
a) look	b) looks	c) looking	d) to look
6. How	bottles of water	did she have?	
a) much	b) an	c) a	d many
•	•		
	b) ordering		d) ordered
8. I'm going	totwo glas	ses of orange juic	ce.
	b) be		d) have
	do you iron your T-sl		
a) Who	b) What	c) How	d) Which
10. We go to	school by	•	
a) myself	b) himself	c) ourselves	d) yourself
	I help you?		
	b) Are		d) May
12. The car i	isIt costs a l		
a) high	b) expensive	c) cheap	d) <mark>bad</mark>
13. Where	Bill go yester	day?	
a) did	b) do	,	d) was
14. My siste	r doesn'ton	make-up.	
a) wear	b) talk	c) drive	d) <mark>put</mark>
15. Does you	ur sister wear a	?	
a) cart	b) wig	c) make-up	d) nap
	t to the grocer's to buy		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	b) groceries	c) shirts	d) cars
17	do you go to café?		
a) Who	b) How many	c) How	d) What

18. I take medicinea day.						
	b) twice	c) to	d) too			
19. Do you	bread?					
a) bake	b) feed	c) go	d) play			
20. It is	to rain.					
, <u> </u>	b) gone	,	d) to go			
	you ver					
a) loves	b) colours	c) starts	d) adds			
	she read a					
a) has	b) have	c) do	d) does			
23. In the park, c	hildren	birds.				
,	b) take		d) visit			
24. She	a newspaper onc	e a month.				
	b) read		d) reads			
	school by					
<i>'</i>	b) ourselves	c) himself	d) yourselves			
26. He	•					
· ·	b) talked	c) to 0	d) heard			
	autographs					
a) drove		c) signed	d) talked			
	of coffe					
	b) cups		d) pieces			
	a sports car	•				
•	b) drive	,	d) driven			
30. We usually	the birds.					
	b) take		d) do			
	dry by					
	b) herself		d) ourselves			
	of roast be					
	b) slices	c) pieces	d) bottles			
33. He	_					
<i>'</i>	b) wrote	,	d) drove			
	34. You can borrow books from a					
•	b) hotel		d) theatre			
	home by h					
a) stayed	b) stay	c) stays	d) staying			

a) put b) wear c) give d) get 37. She going to wash her face tomorrow. a) is b) am c) are d) does 38. Was there a school across the hotel? a) of b) above c) from d) on 39. How bread did you have? a) much b) many c) often d) high 40. She ironed the shirt by a) myself b) himself c) herself d) yourself 41. He sometimes a nap at 3 o'clock. a) signs b) puts c) wears d) rakes 42. Ramy put the groceries in the a) desk b) trolley c) door d) book 43. Mona wears a a) phone b) suntan c) wig d) make-up 44. Heba feeds the birds a week. a) once b) two c) three d) one 45. My sister doesn't make-up. a) turn on b) go on c) put on d) walk on 46. Hazim and I ironed our shirts by a) himself b) yourselves c) themselves d) ourselves 47. Mum is going to the as she has a toothache. a) grocer b) baker c) teacher d) dentist 48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready condents.	36. I hardly ever	a wig.		
a) is b) am c) are d) does 38. Was there a school across the hotel? a) of b) above c) from d) on 39. How bread did you have? a) much b) many c) often d) high 40. She ironed the shirt by a) myself b) himself c) herself d) yourself 41. He sometimes a nap at 3 o'clock. a) signs b) puts c) wears d) takes 42. Ramy put the groceries in the a) desk b) trolley c) door d) book 43. Mona wears a a) phone b) suntan c) wig d) make-up 44. Heba feeds the birds a week. a) once b) two c) three d) one 45. My sister doesn't make-up. a) turn on b) go on c) put on d) walk on 46. Hazim and I ironed our shirts by a) himself b) yourselves c) themselves d) ourselves 47. Mum is going to the as she has a toothache. a) grocer b) baker c) teacher d) dentist 48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready ? a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders	a) put	b) wear	c) give	d) get
a) of b) above c) from d) on 39. How bread did you have? a) much b) many c) often d) high 40. She ironed the shirt by a) myself b) himself c) herself d) yourself 41. He sometimes a nap at 3 o'clock. a) signs b) puts c) wears d) takes 42. Ramy put the groceries in the a) desk b) trolley c) door d) book 43. Mona wears a a) phone b) suntan c) wig d) make-up 44. Heba feeds the birds a week. a) once b) two c) three d) one 45. My sister doesn't make-up. a) turn on b) go on c) put on d) walk on 46. Hazim and I ironed our shirts by a) himself b) yourselves c) themselves d) ourselves 47. Mum is going to the sess has a toothache. a) grocer b) baker c) teacher d) dentist 48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) orders	37. She	going to wash he	r face tomorrow.	
a) of b) above c) from d) on 39. How bread did you have? a) much b) many c) often d) high 40. She ironed the shirt by a) myself b) himself c) herself d) yourself 41. He sometimes a nap at 3 o'clock. a) signs b) puts c) wears 42. Ramy put the groceries in the a) desk b) trolley c) door d) book 43. Mona wears a a) phone b) suntan c) wig d) make-up 44. Heba feeds the birds a week. a) once b) two c) three d) one 45. My sister doesn't make-up. a) turn on b) go on c) put on d) walk on 46. Hazim and I ironed our shirts by a) himself b) yourselves c) themselves d) ourselves 47. Mum is going to the as she has a toothache. a) grocer b) baker c) teacher d) dentist 48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready ? a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders	a) is	b) am	c) are	d) does
a) How bread did you have? a) much b) many c) often d) high 40. She ironed the shirt by a) myself b) himself c) herself d) yourself 41. He sometimes a nap at 3 o'clock. a) signs b) puts c) wears d) takes 42. Ramy put the groceries in the a) desk b) trolley c) door d) book 43. Mona wears a a) phone b) suntan c) wig d) make-up 44. Heba feeds the birds a week. a) once b) two c) three d) one 45. My sister doesn't make-up. a) turn on b) go on c) put on d) walk on 46. Hazim and I ironed our shirts by a) himself b) yourselves c) themselves d) ourselves 47. Mum is going to the as she has a toothache. a) grocer b) baker c) teacher d) dentist 48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready ? a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders	38. Was there a so	chool across	the hotel?	
a) much b) many c) often d) high 40. She ironed the shirt by a) myself b) himself c) herself d) yourself 41. He sometimes a nap at 3 o'clock. a) signs b) puts c) wears d) takes 42. Ramy put the groceries in the a) desk b) trolley c) door d) book 43. Mona wears a a) phone b) suntan c) wig d) make-up 44. Heba feeds the birds a week a) once b) two c) three d) one 45. My sister doesn't make-up. a) turn on b) go on c) put on d) walk on 46. Hazim and I ironed our shirts by a) himself b) yourselves c) themselves d) ourselves 47. Mum is going to the as she has a toothache. a) grocer b) baker c) teacher d) dentist 48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders	a) of	b) above	c) from	d) on
a) myself b) himself c) herself d) yourself 41. He sometimes a nap at 3 o'clock. a) signs b) puts c) wears d) takes 42. Ramy put the groceries in the a) desk b) trolley c) door d) book 43. Mona wears a a) d) make-up 44. Heba feeds the birds a week. a) once b) two c) three d) one 45. My sister doesn't make-up. a) turn on b) go on c) put on d) walk on 46. Hazim and I ironed our shirts by a) himself b) yourselves c) themselves d) ourselves 47. Mum is going to the as she has a toothache. a) grocer b) baker c) teacher d) dentist 48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready ? a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders		•		
a) myself b) himself c) herself d) yourself 41. He sometimes a nap at 3 o'clock. a) signs b) puts c) wears d) takes 42. Ramy put the groceries in the a) desk b) trolley c) door d) book 43. Mona wears a a) phone b) suntan c) wig d) make-up 44. Heba feeds the birds a week. a) once b) two c) three d) one 45. My sister doesn't make-up. a) turn on b) go on c) put on d) walk on 46. Hazim and I ironed our shirts by a) himself b) yourselves c) themselves d) ourselves 47. Mum is going to the as she has a toothache. a) grocer b) baker c) teacher d) dentist 48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready ? a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders	a) much	b) many	c) often	d) high
41. He sometimes a nap at 3 o'clock. a) signs b) puts c) wears d) takes 42. Ramy put the groceries in the a) desk b) trolley c) door d) book 43. Mona wears a a) phone b) suntan c) wig d) make-up 44. Heba feeds the birds a week. a) once b) two c) three d) one 45. My sister doesn't make-up. a) turn on b) go on c) put on d) walk on 46. Hazim and I ironed our shirts by a) himself b) yourselves c) themselves d) ourselves 47. Mum is going to the as she has a toothache. a) grocer b) baker c) teacher d) dentist 48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready ? a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders		•		
a) signs b) puts c) wears d) takes 42. Ramy put the groceries in the a) desk b) trolley c) door d) book 43. Mona wears a a) phone b) suntan c) wig d) make-up 44. Heba feeds the birds a week. a) once b) two c) three d) one 45. My sister doesn't make-up. a) turn on b) go on c) put on d) walk on 46. Hazim and I ironed our shirts by a) himself b) yourselves c) themselves d) ourselves 47. Mum is going to the as she has a toothache. a) grocer b) baker c) teacher d) dentist 48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready ? a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders		· ·	· ·	d) yourself
42. Ramy put the groceries in the a) desk b) trolley c) door d) book 43. Mona wears a a) phone b) suntan c) wig d) make-up 44. Heba feeds the birds a week. a) once b) two c) three d) one 45. My sister doesn't make-up. a) turn on b) go on c) put on d) walk on 46. Hazim and I ironed our shirts by a) himself b) yourselves c) themselves d) ourselves 47. Mum is going to the as she has a toothache. a) grocer b) baker c) teacher d) dentist 48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready ? a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders		_		
a) desk b) trolley c) door d) book 43. Mona wears a a) phone b) suntan c) wig d) make-up 44. Heba feeds the birds a week. a) once b) two c) three d) one 45. My sister doesn't make-up. a) turn on b) go on c) put on d) walk on 46. Hazim and I ironed our shirts by a) himself b) yourselves c) themselves d) ourselves 47. Mum is going to the as she has a toothache. a) grocer b) baker c) teacher d) dentist 48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready ? a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders	, 0	/ *	_	d) takes
a) phone b) suntan c) wig d) make-up 44. Heba feeds the birds a week. a) once b) two c) three d) one 45. My sister doesn't make-up. a) turn on b) go on c) put on d) walk on 46. Hazim and I ironed our shirts by a) himself b) yourselves c) themselves d) ourselves 47. Mum is going to the as she has a toothache. a) grocer b) baker c) teacher d) dentist 48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready ? a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders	42. Ramy put the	groceries in the		
a) phone b) suntan c) wig d) make-up 44. Heba feeds the birds a week. a) once b) two c) three d) one 45. My sister doesn't make-up. a) turn on b) go on c) put on d) walk on 46. Hazim and I ironed our shirts by as she has a toothache. a) himself b) yourselves c) themselves d) ourselves 47. Mum is going to the sas she has a toothache. a) grocer b) baker c) teacher d) dentist 48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready ? a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders				d) book
44. Heba feeds the birdsa week. a) once				
a) once b) two c) three d) one 45. My sister doesn't make-up. a) turn on b) go on c) put on d) walk on 46. Hazim and I ironed our shirts by make-up. a) himself b) yourselves c) themselves d) ourselves 47. Mum is going to the mass she has a toothache. a) grocer b) baker c) teacher d) dentist 48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready many c) order c) to order d) orders	· -			d) make-up
45. My sister doesn't make-up. a) turn on b) go on c) put on d) walk on 46. Hazim and I ironed our shirts by a) himself b) yourselves c) themselves d) ourselves 47. Mum is going to the as she has a toothache. a) grocer b) baker c) teacher d) dentist 48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready? a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders	44. Heba feeds the	e birds	a week.	
a) turn on b) go on c) put on d) walk on 46. Hazim and I ironed our shirts by a) himself b) yourselves c) themselves d) ourselves 47. Mum is going to the as she has a toothache. a) grocer b) baker c) teacher d) dentist 48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders	,	,		d) one
46. Hazim and I ironed our shirts by	45. My sister does	sn't ma	ke-up.	
a) himself b) yourselves c) themselves d) ourselves 47. Mum is going to the as she has a toothache. a) grocer b) baker c) teacher d) dentist 48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready 2 a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders				d) walk on
 47. Mum is going to theas she has a toothache. a) grocer b) baker c) teacher d) dentist 48. Howbottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready? a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders 				
a) grocer b) baker c) teacher 48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready 2 a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders				
48. How bottles of water did he have? a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready ? a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders				
a) many b) much c) often d) old 49. Are you ready? a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders				d) dentist
49. Are you ready?a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders	48. How	bottles of water	did he have?	
a) ordering b) order c) to order d) orders	a) many	b) much	c) often	d) old
			_	
En Caraful drivera aver have accidents				d) orders
50. Careful driversever have accidents.				
a) hard b) hardly c) harder d) hardest		· · · · · ·		
51. Emanthe laundry for her mum every week.		•	•	
a) does b) makes c) signs d) draws	<i>'</i>	•	, •	d) draws
52. You'd better take the It's very fast.			•	
a) speech b) test c) nap d) underground	_		_	d) underground
53. I will take a of apple pie.			_	•
a) cup b) glass c) piece d) cars	a) cup	b) glass	c) piece	d) cars

54. car	ns of lemonade did	she have?	
a) How much	b) How often	c) How old	d) How many
	n at the train		
a) library	b) station	c) pavement	d) bridge
	Fridays		
a) at	b) on	c) in	d) with
	the laundry		
a) <mark>do</mark>	b) go	c) stay	d) shop
58. I ge	oing to wash my h	air tomorrow.	
a) will	b) is	c) am	d) are
•	ool by		
a) myself	b) himself	c) yourself	d) ourselves
	ter wears a	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	b) nap	c) make-up	d) car
61. The food			
	b) look		d) are
	the barbe	-	
a) in	b) above	c) next	d) in front
	its the soup in a		
a) bottle		c) bowl	d) loaf
64. I did the laund		\	
	b) herself		d) itself
	t include the mum	•	
a) Do	▼	c) Are	,
_	y room and takes	•	
	b) ask	,	d) asking
	oes she		
	b) had		
	you witl	•	
	b) helping	_	d) helped
-	, except	_	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	b) week	•	d) month
	of roast tur	•	
a) cup	b) loaf	c) glass	d) slice
	your hair		•
a) washed	b) washes	c) wash	d) washing

72. Do the lau	ndry by		
a) herself	b) himself	c) yourself	d) themselves
73. Slice fruit	by		
a) yourselves	b) themselves	c) ourselves	d) myself
74	you go to school ye	sterday?	
a) Was	b) Had	c) Did	d) Were
75. Mr Gamal	drives a	car.	
a) sport	b) sports	c) sporty	d) sporting
76. Does he us	suallya n	ap at noon?	
a) give	b) take	c) make	d) do
77. There is a	over the 1	river.	
a) bank	b) bridge	c) bakery	d) barber's
78.	•		
a) Have	b) Has	c) Had	d) Having
	the for cl		
a) man	b) moon	c) mind	d) mood
	rothertw		
a) eat	b) eats	c) is eating	d) ate
81. The girls v	valked to the park b	y	
a) ourselves	b) herself	c) myself	d) themselves
	Randa going to reac		
	b) Has		d) Can
	because I		
a) wig	b) nap	c) suntan	d) autograph.
84. Huda neve	b) put on	ake-up.	
a) put	b) put on	c) puts on	d) putting on
85. They did la	aundryth	emselves.	
a) on	b) at nerica's favourite	c) by	d) <mark>in</mark>
86. One of An	nerica's favourite	is ice cre	am.
	b) desserts		
	a bus to sch		
a) took	b) takes	c) take	d) taken
88. Was there a	a bank across	the library?	
	b) from		
89. The film st	ar is going to	some autogra	phs.
a) sign	b) signs	c) signed	d) signing

90. He had six	of bread.		
a) loaves	b) cans	c) cups	d) bowls
91. are	•		
	b) Who		d) Where
92. Where		_	
	b) does		d) is
93. I'd like to hav		· •	
	b) can		d) bottle
94. Reem is ill. Sl			
	b) eats		d) takes
95. I went to the			
	b) butcher's	,	d) baker's
96. He			
	b) to read		d) reads
97. Does he ever			
	b) suntan		d) sunburn
98. I will take a	* * *		
	b) glass		· ·
99. He	_		
a) am		c) are	d) were
100. Do you ever		•	
a) drive	b) speak	c) listen	d) walk
	y car by		
	b) myself		d) yourself
	a nap ir		
	b) eats		d) wears
	k it is to		
	b) going		d) went
		•	
	b) cheap		d) bad
	she read		
	b) do	c) doing	d) to do
106. She			
	b) got		d) played
	rive a sports car by		70.0
a) myself	b) herself	c) himself	d) itself

108. They're goi	ng tofc	our glasses of oran	ge juice.
a) do	b) be	c) has	d) have
109. How much	does it cost	adults?	
a) to	b) for	c) with	d) from
110. I	speak to Sameh, p	olease?	
a) May	b) Is	c) Do	d) Have
	arber's shop across		
a) from	b) front	c) with	d) to
112. In this resta	urant, children und	der five eat	•
a) tree	b) three	c) free	d) degree
	a maths test		
	b) meets	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	d) feeds
	ne ever sign autogr	_	
	b) Do		d) Was
	as a long		
a) history	b) maths	c) science	d) English
	cut at the		
a) school	b) theatre	c) hotel	d) barber's shop
	/have a		
a) often	b) always pavement	c) never	d) ever
	b) in front		d) near
	of lemon		
a) piece	b) bow	c) loaf	d) can
120. How	slices of turke	ey did she have?	
a) many	b) much	c) often	d) long
	chool by		
	b) ourselves		
	s a bookshop		
	b) across		
	go to school or	•	•
,	b) never	•	d) usually
	olaundi	•	
	b) do		
	ve a glass of		
a) orange	b) coffee	c) milk	d) water

126. Where did t	the first ice cream	factory?	
a) open	b) opened	c) opens	d) opening
127. I want a	of water.		
a) bottle	b) slice	c) piece	d) loaf
128. My best	is vanilla.		
a) flavor	b) kind	c) colour	d) size
•	you borrow books:		
	b) hotel		d) theatre
	nvented ice cream?		
	b) When		
	on Friday b		
	b) office	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	ing to walk school		
a) himself	b) yourself	c) myself	d) herself
			nilla and chocolate.
a) favour	b) factory	c) dessert	d) flavours
134. The opposit	te of "forget" is		
a) remember	b) stay	c) rehearse	d) get
135. Did you	the laundry	on Friday?	
a) make	b) do to the cinema	c) order	d) chop
	b) by		d) at
	ime will he be bacl		
	b) What		d) Why
_	ou're f		
a) crazy	b) late	c) small	d) early
139. The	are good in this b) slices	s shop.	
			d) tickets
	Hany walk to scho	-	
	b) himself	5	•
	the by		
, <u> </u>	b) park	•	
	to school on Fr		
	b) go never		
	e your?		
a) times	b) months	c) weeks	d) hours

4. Circle the odd word and replace it with a correct one:

1.	swim	eat	sky	play	
2.	summer	winter	rain	spring	
3.	herself	yourself	he	myself	
4.	ironed	bought	washed	chop	
5.	shirt	fish	dress	coat	
6.	went	chopped	iron	bought	
7.	he	she	we	yourself	
8.	between	under	in	blue	
9.	eat	swim	fly	oranges	
10.	father	mother	bag	sister	
11.	April	May	June	Sunday	
12.	English	maths	subway	Arabic	
13.	hot	cold	warm	start	
14.	plane	bus	bike	three	
15 .	your	himself	myself	herself	
16.	lemon	apple	water 🧪	peach	
17 .	went	chopped	iron	bought	
18.	summer	winter	rain	spring	
19.	between	under	in	red	
20.	lemonade	coffee	bread	tea	
21.	ironed	walk	washed	looked	
22.	April	Saturday	May	June	
23.	glass	history	English	Arabic	
24.	walk	buy	fruit	wash	
25.	school	bank	hotel	box	
26.	Monday	June	Wednesday	Thursday	
27 .	can of	piece of	turkey	slice of	
28.	bought	thought	made	see	
29 .	brother	bank	mother	sister	
30 .	April	Monday	June	May	
31.	teacher	doctor	fan	farmer	
32 .	walk	beside	above	behind	
33 .	swim	eat	went	play	

34.	Saturday	Sunday	behind	Friday	
35 .	hospital	school	bank	bird	
36.	beef	bread	pie	phone	
37 .	dentist	barber	hair	teacher	
38.	Monday	Sunday	May	Tuesday	
39 .	train	bus	car	Tuesday	
40.	wash	short	hungry	sad	
41.	drink	fly	swim	apple	
42.	maths	CD player	English	Arabic	
43.	summer	winter	cold	spring	
44.	ironed	bought	washed	chop	
45 .	between	blue	in	under	
46.	school	house	family	library	
47 .	beef	coffee	turkey	salad	
48.	red	green	black	rice	
49.	went	bought	play	saw	
5 0.	cake	bus	taxi	car	
5 1.	dentist	teacher	walk 🕡	grocer	
52 .	always	usually	often	elephant	
53 .	car	drive	bus	underground	
54 .	actor	chef 📏	teacher	theatre	
55 .	cherry	apple	patient	peach	
5 6.	once	day	month	year	
57 .	buy	get	pie	pay	
58 .	swim	play	apple	eat	
59 .	school	restaurant	station	water	
60.	chop	behind	beside	above	
61.	Saturday	April	Sunday	Monday	
62 .	plane	bike	three	bus	
63 .	eat	swim	orange	listen	
64.	he	yourself	she	we	
65 .	school	hospital	office	bottle	
66.	Sunday	April	May	June	
67 .	plane	three	bus	bike	
68.	orange	apple	pie	peach	

104.	Egyptian	Italian	American	London	
105.	lemonade	juice	bread	water	
106.	eat	drink	order	ice cream	
107.	why	now	what	when	
108.	plane	bus	three	bike	
109.	morning	evening	night	week	
110.	doctor	teacher	school	nurse	
111.	autumn	summer	warm	winter	
112.	open	play	read	above	
113.	doctor	nurse	teacher	dentist	
114.	usually	always	never	museum	
115.	red	ready	green	blue	
116.	bread	juice	water	tea	
117.	April	May	June	Sunday	
118.	plane	bus	bike	three	
119.	hot	cold	crazy	bread	
120.	week	on	next	behind	
121.	daily	good	kids 🕡	cheap	
122.	bicycle	bread	train	car	
123.	above	behind	chair	beside	
124.	drank	tiger	giraffe	monkey	
125.	tomorrow	tonight	yesterday	Sunday	
126.	speak	now	talk	meet	
127.	tea	coffee	juice	write	
128.	sad	cost	read	need	
129.	actor	autograph	driver	waiter	
130.	open	delicious	prices	good	
131.	drink	hungry	study	meet	
132.	always	hard	often	usually	
133.	car	bus	subway	vegetables	
134.	Saturday	May	April	June	
135.	father	mother	sister	bank	
136.	busy	late	meatballs	crazy	
137.	bakery	film star	studio	home	
	science	art	evening	English	
			-	-	

5. Read the passage and answer the questions:

(1)

Last weekend, Ali went to the amusement park. He had orange juice. He went on a ride. He saw a dolphin show. He ate cookies. He took some pictures. He was very happy. His family was with him to keep an eye on him. His father does his best to make him happy. His mother also wants him to be happy. He wants to be a doctor when he grows up.

when he grows i	ıp.				
A. Choose the	correct answer fron	<u>n a , b, c or d:</u>			
1 . Ali was					
	b. happy	c. tired	d. ill		
2. Ali drank	•				
a. apple		c. orange	d. pie		
	ollowing questions				
3. Where did A	Ali go at the weekend				
4. What did he	see?				
			\bigcirc		
0 00 ''	P	(2)			
			a beautiful city. There are		
		-	n see many nice buildings		
			years ago. I saw many tall		
•	_	there. The people ther	e are very weicoming.		
	correct answer fron any build				
a. ugly	b. bad	c. old	d. nice		
• •	there from	C. Old	d. IIICe		
a. shops	b. tours	c. homes	d. museums		
•	ollowing questions		d. massams		
	ple go to New York?				
	pro go to real roll.				
4. What did the	e w <mark>ri</mark> ter makes when	he was there?			
		<mark>(3)</mark>			
There is a k	ooy in our class at s	chool. His name is Ali.	He follows us all the time		
-		_	Our teachers told us to be		
-	_	e him. We should be h	onest and fair.		
A. Choose the	correct answer fron	<u>n a , b, c or d:</u>			
1 . Ali is a	•				
a. bad		c. cute	d. fair		
	for the class to b	•			
a. fair		c. nice	d. good		
	<u>ollowing questions</u>	<u>:</u>			
3. What is the	name of the boy?				
4. How should	we he?				
TI I IOW ONOUIU	TITIOW CHOCKE WE SO.				

/	-	١
	4	. 1
v	_	9

My name is Salma. I live with my family. I have a problem. My sister is a pest. She follows me all the time and she bothers me, too. She takes my books and pens without asking. My mother asks me to be patient with her because she is three years old. Yesterday was a bad day. My sister coloured the English book and my teacher didn't like that

that.			
A. Choose the co	rrect answer from a , b	o, c or d:	
1. I have a	with my sister.		
a. pen		•	d. teacher
	s my books and pens …	_	
a. without	b. with	c. when	d. where
	lowing questions:		
3. What does yo	ur mother ask you to do	with your sister?	
4 Why was yest	torday a had day?		
4. Willy was yes	terday a bad day?		
There are ma	•	5) Favot on Sharm El Si	sileb It is a begutiful
	ny interesting places in		
•	any restaurants. There re. Tourists are found e		
•	ent shopping and dived		J
		. The people there are	e very interiory. I was
	nd my holiday there.	o or di	
	rrect answer from a,b nybuilding.if		
a. ugly	b. nice	c. old	d. bad
• •	ikh is in	c. old	u. bau
a. London		c. Egypt	d. America
	lowing questions:	o. Egypt	di America
	go to Sharm El-Sheikh?	7	
••• ••• ••• ••• ••• ••• ••• ••• ••• ••	go to origini zi originari	•	
4. What did the	writer do wh <mark>e</mark> n he was th	nere?	
	y		
		6)	
		6)	
Last week, Or	nar and his brother Adam		hey walked around the
Great Pyramid. The	nar and his brother Adam by spent a good time there	went to the Pyramids. T e. At noon, they went to	the restaurant to have
Great Pyramid. The lunch. They had me	nar and his brother Adam by spent a good time there bat, rice, chicken, soup, or	went to the Pyramids. T e. At noon, they went to range juice and fruit sala	the restaurant to have id. In the evening, they
Great Pyramid. The lunch. They had me went to the cinema	nar and his brother Adam by spent a good time there	went to the Pyramids. T e. At noon, they went to range juice and fruit sala	the restaurant to have id. In the evening, they
Great Pyramid. The lunch. They had me went to the cinema returned home.	nar and his brother Adam by spent a good time there at, rice, chicken, soup, or a They watched a very g	went to the Pyramids. Te. At noon, they went to range juice and fruit sala ood film. They enjoyed	the restaurant to have id. In the evening, they
Great Pyramid. The lunch. They had me went to the cinema returned home. A. Choose the co	par and his brother Adam by spent a good time there at, rice, chicken, soup, or a. They watched a very gorrect answer from a, by	went to the Pyramids. Te. At noon, they went to range juice and fruit sala ood film. They enjoyed	the restaurant to have id. In the evening, they
Great Pyramid. The lunch. They had me went to the cinema returned home. A. Choose the co 1. Omar and Ada	par and his brother Adam by spent a good time there eat, rice, chicken, soup, or they watched a very go errect answer from a, by am went to the Pyramids	went to the Pyramids. Te. At noon, they went to range juice and fruit sala ood film. They enjoyed o, c or d:	the restaurant to have id. In the evening, they their time. Then, they
Great Pyramid. The lunch. They had me went to the cinema returned home. A. Choose the co 1. Omar and Ada a. next week	par and his brother Adam by spent a good time there eat, rice, chicken, soup, or the many matched a very government to the Pyramids b. last week	went to the Pyramids. To the At noon, they went to tange juice and fruit sale to the following of the conditions of the	the restaurant to have id. In the evening, they
Great Pyramid. The lunch. They had me went to the cinema returned home. A. Choose the co 1. Omar and Ada a. next week 2. They went to the company of the	par and his brother Adam by spent a good time there eat, rice, chicken, soup, or they watched a very government to the Pyramids b. last week the restaurant to have	went to the Pyramids. Te. At noon, they went to range juice and fruit sala ood film. They enjoyed o, c or d: c. yesterday	the restaurant to have ad. In the evening, they their time. Then, they
Great Pyramid. The lunch. They had me went to the cinema returned home. A. Choose the co 1. Omar and Ada a. next week 2. They went to the a. breakfast	par and his brother Adam by spent a good time there eat, rice, chicken, soup, or they watched a very good time there exists answer from a, by am went to the Pyramids b. last week the restaurant to have b. dinner	went to the Pyramids. To the At noon, they went to tange juice and fruit sale to the following of the conditions of the	the restaurant to have id. In the evening, they their time. Then, they
Great Pyramid. The lunch. They had me went to the cinema returned home. A. Choose the co 1. Omar and Ada a. next week 2. They went to the a. breakfast B. Answer the followed	par and his brother Adam by spent a good time there eat, rice, chicken, soup, or they watched a very good time there exists answer from a, became went to the Pyramids b. last week the restaurant to have b. dinner lowing questions:	went to the Pyramids. Te. At noon, they went to range juice and fruit sala ood film. They enjoyed o, c or d: c. yesterday c. lunch	the restaurant to have ad. In the evening, they their time. Then, they
Great Pyramid. The lunch. They had me went to the cinema returned home. A. Choose the co 1. Omar and Ada a. next week 2. They went to the a. breakfast B. Answer the followed	par and his brother Adam by spent a good time there eat, rice, chicken, soup, or they watched a very good time there exists answer from a, by am went to the Pyramids b. last week the restaurant to have b. dinner	went to the Pyramids. Te. At noon, they went to range juice and fruit sala ood film. They enjoyed o, c or d: c. yesterday c. lunch	the restaurant to have id. In the evening, they their time. Then, they d. last month

4. Where did they go in the evening?

1. My favourite hobby

هوايتي المفضلة

My favourite hobby is football. I play it once a week. I play it well. I play football with my friends. I play it in the club. We play it at school, too. I like it very much. It's fun.

2. A visit to the zoo

زيارة إلى حديقة الحيوان

I went to the zoo last week. I didn't go alone. I went with my family. I went there by car. I arrived there at ten o'clock. I saw the lion and the tiger. I saw many birds. I was very happy. It was a nice day. We took many photos. We went home at ten p.m.

3. My school

مدرستي

My school is big. I love my school very much. My school is next to my house. I go to school on foot. I go to school by myself. I go to school at seven o'clock. I go to school five times a week. I study English, Arabic, maths, science and art. My favourite subject is English. I want to be a doctor when I grow up. My school is clean and nice. I go home at two o'clock.

ذهبت إلىYou went to ارحلة إلى A trip to ازيارة إلى 4. A visit to

I went to أسم المكان. + I went with my family. I went there by car. I was there in May. I arrived there at ten o'clock. I was very happy. I was there for a day. It was a nice day. We took many photos. We went home at ten o'clock

5. My family

عائلتي

I love my family very much. I have one brother. He is in primary five. I have no sisters. My mother is a teacher. She works at school. My father is a doctor. He works at hospital. We are happy.

6. A visit to a museum

زيارة إلى متحف

I went to the Egyptian Museum last week. I went there by car. I went with my family. I arrived there at ten o'clock. It's two pounds for Egyptians. Children under five are free. I saw the mummy rooms. It was a nice day.

7. A visit to Alexandria

زيارة إلى الإسكندرية

I went to Alexandria last week. I went there by bus. I went there with my family. I visited Qaitbay Citadel. I visited Alexandria Library, too. We ate fish and chicken. I went to the beach to swim. I was very happy. It was a nice day. We took many photos.

8. A visit to the Pyramids

زيارة إلى الأهرامات

I went to the Pyramids last week. I went there by car. I went with my family. It's ten pounds to get in. Children under five are free. I saw the Great Pyramid. It was fun. It was a nice day. We took many photos.

9. A visit to a film studio

زيارة إلى أستوديو سينمائر

In the afternoon, we went to a film studio. I went with my friends. I went there by car. They make all kinds of films at this studio. Today they were making an adventure film. We watched the actors rehearse. It was so cool! Then we talked to Ahmed El-Sakka (the film star). He's really nice.

10. Ice cream

أيس كريم

I like ice cream very much. My best flavour is vanilla. We can buy ice cream at every shop. The first ice cream shop opened in New York. We don't know who invented ice cream. Ice cream has a long history. You can find a lot of flavours from tomato to pickle. America's favourite flavours are vanilla and chocolate. You can make it at home, too.

11. My favourite food

طعامي المفضل

I like fish. It's delicious. I eat it for lunch. I eat fish three times a week. My brother likes it, too. We buy it at the restaurant. The restaurant is clean. The prices are good, too.

12. My favourite subject

مادتي المفضلة

I like English very much. It's my favourite subject. It's easy. It's fun. We have English three times a week. I study English at home five times a week. I want to be a teacher of English when I grow up.

13. My favourite sport

رياضتي المُفضلة

My favourite sport is football. I like football very much. I play it once a week. I play it well. I play football with my friends. I play it in the club. I play it in the evening. I like it very much. It's fun.

14. Daily Activities

أنشطة يومية

I get up at six o'clock. I wash my face. I pray in the morning. I have breakfast at seven. I get dressed. I go to school at seven thirty. I do my homework in the evening. I watch TV at night. I go to bed at ten 'clock.

15. Lunch you had at a restaurant

غداء تناولته في مطعم

Yesterday, I went to Grandpa Ali's restaurant. I had meatballs and rice. I had orange juice. The prices are good. The restaurant is clean. Children under five are free. The restaurant serves lunch and dinner. It's open daily. Their food is the best food in town.

16. At the supermarket

في السوبرماركت

Ramy's mum wanted Ramy to go to the supermarket. She put a grocery list and some money on the table by the door. Ramy arrived at the supermarket. He forgot the grocery list. He went home and got the list. Ramy put the groceries in the trolley. Then he went to the checkout. He forgot the money. He ran home and got the money. Then he paid for the groceries. He put the groceries in the trolley. At last, Ramy forget the groceries at the supermarket.

17. My sister has a flu

أختى مصابه بالأنفلونزا

It's winter. It's cold today. My sister is sick. She has a flu. She takes medicine three times a day. The flu isn't serious. She is doing better now.

18. A pest

شخص مرعج ، متطفل

I am thirteen years old and I have a big problem. My little brother is a pest! He follows me all the time. He always bothers me and my friends. He goes into my room and takes my things without asking. My mum tells me to be patient because I am older. It's not fair!

То	عنوان البريد الالكتروني للمرسل إليه أو اسم المرسل إليه				
From	عنوان البريد الالكتروني للمرسل أو اسم المرسل				
Subject / About	موضوع البريد الإلكتروني (اسم الموضوع)				
, _ اسم المرسل إليه,					
How are you and your family? I hope you are fine. I'm very happy to					
write you this e-mail.					
Please write soon and keep in touch!					
With my best wishes.					
Yours,					
(اسم المرسل)					

Write an e-mail to your friend Mohamed. Tell him about

- . Your name is Ragab and your e-mail address is <u>ragab2020@yahoo.com</u> and your friend's e-mail address is <u>mohamed.ahmed2018@gmail.com</u>.
- 1. Your visit to the Egyptian Museum
- 2. Your visit to the Pyramids last month
- 3. Your trip to the zoo and the animals you saw there
- 4. Your visit to a farm and the animals you saw there
- 5. Your visit to Alexandria last summer
- 6. Your day at school
- 7. Your favourite sport
- 8. Your favourite food
- 9. Your favourite subject
- 10. Your favourite flavours of ice cream
- 11. What you did in the supermarket yesterday
- 12. Your visit to a film studio
- 13. Your daily activities
- 14. How you spend your day
- 15. Your brother is ill. He has a flu in hospital.
- 16. Your sister is ill. She had an accident.
- 17. Your family
- **18.** Your holiday
- 19. Your brother who is a pest
- 20. Lunch you had at a restaurant



▶1. Write an e-mail of SEVEN sentences:

Write an e-mail to your friend Hala telling her about the lunch you had at a restaurant. Your name is Salwa. Your e-mail address is salwa@gmail.com. Your friend's e-mail is hala@gmail.com.

То		
	•	
From	•	
Subject	•	
		•••••
		•••••
		•••••
		•••••
		•••••
		•••••
▶2. Write an e-r	nail of SEVEN sentences:	
Write an e-	nail to your friend telling him that your sister is ill. She has	a flu
	Than to your metal terms !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!	OO.
	name is Hany. Your e-mail address is hany@gmail.com .	
in hospital. Your		
in hospital. Your	name is Hany. Your e-mail address is hany@gmail.com .	
in hospital. Your	name is Hany. Your e-mail address is hany@gmail.com .	
in hospital. Your friend's e-mail is To	name is Hany. Your e-mail address is hany@gmail.com .	
in hospital. Your friend's e-mail is To From	name is Hany. Your e-mail address is hany@gmail.com .	
in hospital. Your friend's e-mail is To From Subject	name is Hany. Your e-mail address is hany@gmail.com .	
in hospital. Your friend's e-mail is To From Subject	name is Hany. Your e-mail address is hany@gmail.com . hany@gmailto:hany@gmail.com . <a href="mailto:hany@gmailto:</th><th></th></tr><tr><th>in hospital. Your friend's e-mail is To From Subject</th><th>name is Hany. Your e-mail address is hany@gmail.com . hany@gmail.com . hany@gmailto:hany@gmail.com . hany@gmailto:hany@gmai	
in hospital. Your friend's e-mail is To From Subject	name is Hany. Your e-mail address is hany@gmail.com . hany@gmailto:hany@gmail.com . <a href="mailto:hany@gmailto:</th><th>Your</th></tr><tr><th>in hospital. Your friend's e-mail is To From Subject</th><th>name is Hany. Your e-mail address is hany@gmail.com . hany@gmail.com . hany@gmailto:hany@gmail.com . hany@gmailto:hany@gmailto	Your
in hospital. Your friend's e-mail is To From Subject	name is Hany. Your e-mail address is hany@gmail.com . hany@gmailto:hany@gmail.com . hany@gmailto:hany@gmailto	Your
in hospital. Your friend's e-mail is To From Subject	name is Hany. Your e-mail address is hany@gmail.com . hany@gmailto:hany@gmail.com . hany@gmailto:hany@gmailto	Your
in hospital. Your friend's e-mail is To From Subject	name is Hany. Your e-mail address is hany@gmail.com . hany@gmailto:hany@gmail.com . hany@gmailto:hany@gmailto	Your
in hospital. Your friend's e-mail is To From Subject	name is Hany. Your e-mail address is hany@gmail.com . hany@gmailto:hany@gmail.com . hany@gmailto:hany@gmailto	Your
in hospital. Your friend's e-mail is To From Subject	name is Hany. Your e-mail address is hany@gmail.com . hany@gmailto:hany@gmail.com . hany@gmailto:hany@gmailto	Your
in hospital. Your friend's e-mail is To From Subject	name is Hany. Your e-mail address is hany@gmail.com . hany@gmailto:hany@gmail.com . hany@gmailto:hany@gmailto	Your

7. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

- 1) English have with us Study fun and.
- 2) tomorrow the What's for homework?
- 3) in opened factory 1851 The first ice cream.
- 4) there <u>Is</u> beside your a bank house?
- 5) laundry themselves can They by do.
- 6) you any Do pies have cherry?
- 7) home stayed Tuesday I on.
- 8) he What time will back be?
- 9) visited Library yesterday We Alexandria.
- 10) often you How read a newspaper do?
- 11) years am thirteen 1 old.
- 12) in Ls your an underground there town?
- 13) home stayed Tuesday I on.
- 14) got 1 a haircut the at barber's.
- **15)** do film you **How** see often a?
- 16) Ls in your a metro there town?
- 17) speak May I Dalia, to please?

- 18) a mouse There tree is the beside.
- **19**) are in open **We** morning the.
- 20) often does he How a museum visit?
- 21) times a museum a year visit I four.
- 22) There's behind bank a post office the.
- 23) read do a newspaper How often you?
- 24) forget your Don't do homework to.
- 25) get do What time up you usually?
- 26) ate sandwiches She yesterday cheese two.
- 27) across from Is a bank there school your?
- 28) often you How read a newspaper do?
- 29) there a bridge Was the barber's above shop?
- 30) without things asking takes Ali my.
- 31) feeds a week He birds twice the.
- 32) groceries to went to buy She the grocer's.
- 33) wig <u>Does</u> sister a wear your?
- 34) are field tomorrow going to We a trip.
- **35)** is a park library **There** the near.

8. Punctuate the following sentences:

علامات الترقيم Punctuation Marks

- * تستخدم الحروف الكبيرة في:
- ١ في بداية الجملة الخبرية والأمرية الاستفهامية.
- Ragab is a teacher of English.
- Open the door, please.
- What is your name?

٢ - بداية أسماء الأشخاص:

Ragab - Kareem - Ahmed - Mona ...

٣ ـ ضمير المتكلم (أنا I) في أي مكان في الجملة وكلمتي (Miss - Mr)

- I like English and Arabic.
- Mr Ali and Miss Mona are teachers.

٤ ـ بداية أسماء اللغات مثل:

French - English - Arabic ...

٥- بداية أسماء المدن والدول والأماكن المشهورة:

Pyramids - Cairo - Egypt - Luxor - Fayoum - Giza Zoo - Aswan ...

- ٦- بداية أسماء أيام الأسبوع ، وأسماء الشهور:
- Saturday Sunday Monday ...
- March April May June .



علامة الاستفهام

*تستخدم في نهاية السؤال الذي يبدأ ب:

What? - How? - Where? - Why?

- Which? - Whose? - Who - When? -

Do? - Does? - Did? - Has? - Have? -

Is? - Are? Was? - Were? - Can? -

Will? - May?

apostrophe

9

الفاصلة العليا

تستخدم في الاختصارات مثل:

I'm - He's - She's -

We're – They're – It's

- Let's isn't aren't
- hasn't haven't -

What's – Who's –

How're - That's-

o'clock - can't - 'd like

- 'd better

comma

الفاصلة

۱ ـ تستخدم الفاصلة بعد كلمتي Yes

- -Yes, he is.
- No, he isn't.

٢ - عند مخاطبة شخص ما (
 غالباً ما يأتي الاسم في آخر الجملة أو أولها):

- Kareem, Come here.
- **-D**id you play cards, Samy?

" - توضع قبل كلمة please في نهاية الجملة وبعدها في أول الكلام - Can you help me, please?

- Please, stop talking.

8. Punctuate the following sentences:

- 1) omnia watches TV before she sleeps
- 2) what are you doing when you go to the zoo, ali?
- 3) he played chess, but he couldn t play well.
- 4) can i help you carry this heavy bag, Hala?
- 5) ali Samy lives in Cairo near the zoo

6) where did you go last Friday, Nadia
7) My brother can play football, but i can t.
8) how does Ali go to Benha
9) Yes we re out of water.
10) What did Ramy s mother ask him to do
11) Yes ali ate fish yesterday.
12) How did asmaa go to alexandria last night?
13) mr Ragab s father is a teacher.
14) does your sister Marwa speak english well?
15) yes, i was ill yesterday.
16) What is Mona s favourite subject
17) Mona will visit alexandria next Friday
18) does Hassan ever travel to Aswan
19) did Mona and Hatim have a piece of cake
20) Oh, he d like to visit Ayat next monday.
21) Basma wasn t ill on monday.



Conversation time

Unit 1: Places We Go











Unit 2: In the Restaurant











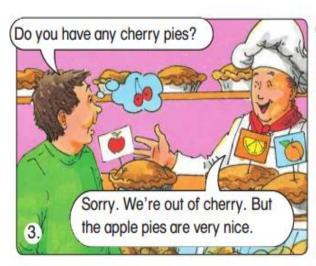




Unit 3: Daily Activities

















Unit 4: Visiting a Film Studio

















Unit 5: In Town

















Word Time

barber's shop	bank
hotel	train station
post office	pavement
bridge	theatre
library	school
roast beef	roast turkey
chicken soup	fruit salad
orange juice	coffee
Lemonade	apple pie
water	bread
Soda pop	french fries
walk to school – walked	chop vegetables – chopped
do laundry – did	slice fruit – sliced
iron the shirt – ironed	wash my hair – washed
take a bus – took	buy groceries – bought
go to the dentist – went	stay home – stayed
wear a wig – wore	drive a sports car – drove
put on make-up – put	make friends – made
get a suntan – got	listen to music – listened
take a na00p – took	talk on the phone – talked
sign autographs – signed	have an accident – had
feed the birds – fed	meet a friend – made
take medicine – took	take the underground – took

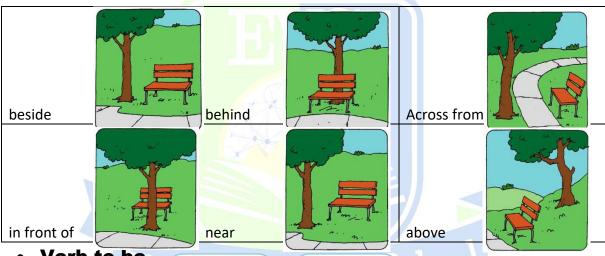




visit a museum – visited	take a maths test – took
give a speech – gave	get a haircut – got
bake bread – baked	read a newspaper – read

Focus time

Preposition of location



Verb to be

Present

 $I \rightarrow am$

He \rightarrow is

She \rightarrow is

It \rightarrow is

You → are

They \rightarrow are

We \rightarrow are

Past

 $I \Rightarrow was$

He⇒ was

She⇒ was

It \Rightarrow was

They⇒ were

 $We \Rightarrow were$

 $You \Rightarrow were$



• Was there a....?

Was the condition of th	Yes,	±10 0 11 0	was.	
Was there a library beside the post office?	No,	there	wasn't.	

Food quantities

	LEMONADE		
a bottle of water	a ca <mark>n of lemonade</mark>	a slice of turkey	a piece of apple pie
a bowl of chicken soup	a glass of orange juice	a cup of coffee	a loaf of bread

Countable and uncountable nouns

Countable nouns are nouns we can count.	Uncountable nouns are nouns we can't count.
one slice → two slices	water – lemonade – turkey – apple pie –
one bowl → two bowls	chicken soup – orange juice - coffe – bread
one loaf → two loaves	roast beef – fruit salad
one glass→ two glasses	

How much and how many

- -How much is used to ask about uncountable nouns
- -How many is used to ask about countable nouns

How	much many bottles of	water did she have?
She had	one bottle three bottles	of water.





Emphatic pronouns

En	nphatic pronouns	Examples
1)	by myself = on my own	I go to school by myself.
2)	by himself = on his own	He goes to school by himself.
3)	by herself = on her own	She goes to school by herself.
4)	by yourself = on your own	You go to school by yourself.
5)	by yourselves = on your own	You go to school by yourselves.
6)	by themselves = on their own	They go to school by themselves.
7)	by ourselves = on our own	We go to school by ourselves.

The past simple

Affirmative:

Subject + past verb + complement

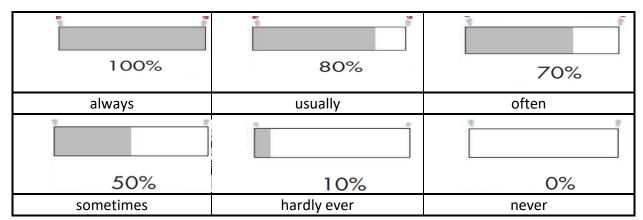
- -I went to school yesterday.
- -She ironed a shirt last night.

Negative:

Subject + didn't + infinitive + complement

- -I didn't go to school yesterday.
- -She didn't iron a shirt last night.

Adverbs of frequency





• The present simple

I You Do We they he Does she	Do We they ever listen to he music?	Yes,	I/ we you/they he she it	always usually often sometimes	listens	to music.
it		No,	I/ we you/they he/she/it	hardly ever	listen	to music.

Adverbial phrases of frequency

Once a	day		day
	week	Aurica a	week
	month	twice a	month
	year		year

three times a	day		day
	week	four times a	week
	month 2		month
	year		year

How often

It is used to ask about frequency

How often	Do (I/you/we/ they) does (he / she / it)	read a newspaper?
-----------	---	-------------------

I read	a nouspaper ence a month
She reads	a newspaper once a month.

11



Reading time

Unit 1



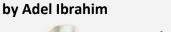


Unit 2

Grandpa Ali's Restaurant Opens

Grandpa Ali's is a new Italian restaurant in downtown Cairo. It opened on May 5th. Who is Grandpa Ali? Is he the owner? No! The real Grandpa Ali is the owner's grandfather and the chef at the restaurant.

Last Saturday, Laila Abdo and her friend Diana Smith had lunch at Grandpa Ali's. "Their pizza is the best pizza in town," Laila said.



Diana said, "I'm going to bring my children here. Kids under five eat free!"

Grandpa Ali's is clean and the prices are good. The address is 12 Pine Street. They're open daily from 11:00 A.M.to 10:00 P.M. They serve lunch and dinner.

New Words

new Italian downtown owner real chef best price A.M/P.M. serve





Unit 3

Ramy Forgot!

"Ramy," said his mother, "will you go to the supermarket for me, please?" She put a grocery list and some money on the table by the door.



"No problem, Mum," said Ramy.
Ramy arrived at the supermarket.
"Oh, no!" Ramy said. "I forgot the list!" He went home and got the list.
Then he ran back to the



"Oh, no!" he said. "I forgot the money!" He ran home, got the money, and ran back to the supermarket. Then he paid for the groceries and went home.

"Hi, Ramy," said his mother.
"Where are the groceries?"
"Oh, no!" he said. "I left
them at the supermarket!"



New Words

supermarket
grocery list
arrive → arrived
trolley
forget → forgot
go home → went home
get → got
checkout
pay → paid
leave → left



Unit 4

Alexandria

Hi, Eman!

I'm having a good time in Alexandria with my family. We visited Alexandria library yesterday. Today we visited Qaitbay Citadel. It was fun! In the afternoon, we went to a film studio. They make all kinds of films at this studio. Today they were making an adventure film. We watched the actors rehearse. It was so cool! Then we talked to Ahmed El-Sakka (the film star). He's really nice.

Tonight we're going to eat dinner at a nice restaurant. We're going to go to the beach tomorrow. I can't wait! See you on Sunday!

Love,

Mona

New Words

have a good time family yesterday today film studio adventure actor rehearse film star tonight

Unit 5

Dear Sarah

Dear Sarah,

I am thirteen years old and I make a big problem. My little brother is a pest! He follows me all the time and always bothers me and my friends. He goes into my room and takes my things without asking. My mum tells me to be patient because I am older.

It's not fair! What can I do? Going Crazy

Dear Crazy,

Your little brother loves you very much and wants your attention. Spend time with him. Tell him he can use your things but he has to ask first. Help him find some friends. And don't forget, he will grow up!

Sarah

New Words

pest bother
without tell
patient fair
crazy attention
spend time grow up





Questions

1- Listen and circle: (4 marks)

- (1) 1. a) It's at 9:00.
 - b) We're open from 9:00 to 6:00.
- 2. a) Yes, it is. Please hurry.
 - b) Yes. We're open daily.
- 3. a) How much does it cost to get in?
 - b) How many people can get in?
- 4. a) Did that include the mummy rooms?
 - b) Does that include the mummy rooms?
- (2) 1. a) No. She always comes with us to the cinema.
 - b) Yes. They make all kinds of films.
- 2. a) It's in Alexandria.
 - b) It's in Aswan.
- b) Where did Samy go on Friday?

 a) Did you get a suntan? 3. a) Where does Samy go on Friday?
- 4. a) Did you get a suntan?
 - b) Do you ever get a suntan?
- (3) 1. a) Well done, please.
 - b) Spaghetti and meatballs.
- 2. a) No, she isn't.
 - b) No, she doesn't.
- 3. a) How do you make salad?
 - b) How about salad?
- 4. a) Are you ready to order?
 - b) Are you ready to get out?





- (4) 1. a) Yes, I'll have some more, please.
 - b) Yes, I'll eat two of them, please.
- 2. a) No, I'll try today's special.
 - b) No, thanks. I watched it twice.
- 3. a) Does Ramy like coffee?
 - b) Is Ramy at the restaurant?
- 4. a) What does it look like?
 - b) What are you going to have?

2- Listen and complete: (4 marks)

<u>(1)</u>

_Reem : Is it the Egyptian Museum?

The receptionist: Yes, it (1)......

Reem : (2).....are you open?

The receptionist: We are open (3).....

Reem : How much does it cost for Egyptians.

The receptionist: It's five pounds.

Reem : Thank you for help.

The receptionist: You are (4).....

(2)

The receptionist: Good morning, the Egyptian Museum. How can I (1)......you?

Kareem: Hi! What are your (2).....?

The receptionist: We're open (3)......9:00 to 7:00.

Kareem: Are you open on (4).....?

The receptionist: Yes, we're open daily.

Kareem : Thank you for help.

The receptionist: You are welcome.

¥ 17 ¥



<u>(3)</u>

Ashraf: Was (1).....a train station near the bank? **Ahmed:** No, there (2)...... Ashraf: Was there a barber's shop (3).....the library? **Ahmed:** No. The barber's shop was (4)..... from the library. (4) Waiter: Are you ready to order, sir? Ahmed: I think so. I'll (1).....a steak. Waiter: Rare, medium or (2).....? Ahmed: Medium, please. And a (3).....potato. **Waiter**: How (4)..... a salad? Ahmed: Sounds good. <u>(5)</u> Waiter: Hello. Are you ready to order? Man : I think so. I'll have a (1)..... : Well done, please. And some spaghetti. Waiter: Rare,(2)or well done? **Waiter**: How about (3)? : (4)good. Man (6)Baker : Good morning. Can I you? **Shrouk**: Yes, please. What kinds of pies do you have today? **Baker**: We have lemon, peach and **Shrouk**: Howare the peach pies? **Baker**: They are five pounds each.

Shrouk: Okay, I'll..... one.



•	_	١
•	•	1
١	•	,

Sama: Hello. May I speak to Sa	ma, please?
Nada: Hello, she is not in right	
Sama: Whatwill sh	e be back?
Nada : I'm I c	lon't know.
Sama: Can you take a	
Nada: Sure.	
<u>(8)</u>	
Ayat: Oh! It's cold today.	HVS
Jana: That's right. It's 20	
Ayat : Do you think it's going to	?
Jana: Maybe. It's getting	
Ayat: So, how's your	, Jana?
Jana : They're fine. Thank you.	
<u>(9)</u>	
Yousef : How is your	now?
Khalid : She is	llian Virtua.
Yousef: Does she have the	?
Khalid: Yes, she does. You	right.
<u>(10)</u>	
Eman: Did you have a good tin	ne in Alexandria?
Mona: Yes, I (1)	
Eman: What did you (2)	?
Mona: We visited Qaitbay Cita	del and a film studio.
Eman: (3)did you	watch at the film studio?
Mona: We watched the actors	(4)



<u>(11)</u>

Ayman: (1)is your family?
Magdy: They're fine. But my brother has the flu.
Ayman: I'm sorry to(2)that.
Magdy: It's not (3)
Ayman: Is he doing (4)today?
Magdy: Yes, he is.
(12)
Emad : Hello. May I (1)to Ahmed, please?
Ashraf: I'm sorry. He's not in (2)now
Emad : Can you take a message?
Ashraf: Sure. Who's (3)?
Emad: This is Emad Ali. I'm going to be (4) today.
Ashraf: Got it. I'll give him your message.
(13)
Kamal: Do you (1)it's going to rain?
Mr Adly: Maybe. It's getting (2)
Kamal: I'd better (3)home.
Mr Adly: OK. Take (4)
<u>(14)</u>
Teacher: What's wrong with you?
Amany: I have the (1)
Teacher: Do you take (2)?
Amany: Yes, I do.
Teacher: (3)do you take it?
Amany : I take it (4)a day.



<u>(15)</u>

Sara: Why are you angry?

Esraa: I have a problem at school.

Sara: (1).....is your problem?

Esraa: There's a (2).....in our class.

Sara: Did you (3).....the teacher about him?

Esraa: Yes. And she told me to be (4).....

(16)

Heba: What (1)you do this morning?

Fatima: I sliced fruit and chopped (2).....

Heba: Did you slice fruit by (3).....?

Fatima: Yes, I did. What about you?

Heba: I chopped vegetables and (4)my hair.

<u>(17)</u>

Waiter: How many (1)of roast beef did you have?

Ahmed: I had two.

Waiter: And (2) lemonade did you have?

Ahmed: I had one (3) of lemonade.

Waiter: That's seventy (4)....., Sir.

<u>(18)</u>

Baker: Good morning. Can I help you?

Hany: Yes, please. What (1).....of pies do you have today?

Baker: We have (2), peach and apple.

Hany: How much are the apple pies?

Baker: They're ten pounds (3)

Hany: Okay. I'll take (4).....



3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d (4 marks)

- 1- It's threefor adults.
- a- pound
- b- a pound
- c- pounds
- d-pound's
- 2- Weopen daily.
- a- is
- b- are
- c- do
- d- did
- 3- Was there a bank acrossthe theatre?
- a- of
- b- above
- c- from
- d- on
 4- What are your Virtual School
- a- time
- b- hour
- c- day
- d- hours
- 5- We borrow books from the.....
- a- cinema
- b- bank
- c- hotel
- d- library



6- Can we see the show at the Dad?
a) post office
b) theatre
c) bank
d) library
7- Ice cream is now one of America's favourite
a) desserts
b) drinks
c) cone
d) games
8 invented ice cream?
a) What
b) When
c) Who
d) Where
9- My bestis vanilla.
9- My bestis vanilla. a) flavour
b) day
c) colour
d) size
10- Where did the first ice cream factory?
a) opens
b) opened
c) open
d) opening



11- How does it cost to get in?
a) often
b) old
c) much
d) many
12can I help you?
a) What
b) How
c) Who
d) Where
13 there a school near the hotel? - Yes, there was.
a- Is
b- Was
c- Has
d- Were
14- You can find a lotflavours from tomato to pickle.
a) of
b) on
c) at
d) in
15. We're open
a. daily
b. day
c. night
d. delay





16-		you	open	on	Fric	lays?
-----	--	-----	------	----	------	-------

- a. Where
- b. Have
- c. We're
- d. Are
- 17. Does that the Mummy rooms?
- a. exclude
- b. consist
- c. include
- d. reload
- 18. How can I you?
- a. help
- b. helping
- c. helped
- d. helps
- 19- I will take a.....of apple pie.
- a) cup
- b) bottles
- c) piece
- d) glass
- 20- Itdelicious.
- a) look
- b)looking
- c) to look
- d) looks

25

c- mood

d- ready



21- Howbread did Ahmed have?
a) often
b) old
c) much
d) many
22- I'm ready
a) order
b) ordering
c) to order
d) ordered
23- I'm going totwo glasses of orange juice.
a) do
b) be
c) has
d) have
24- I willa steak
a) have
b) has
c) had
d) having
25- I'm in thefor spaghetti.
a- meat
b- steak



26- She had threeof tea.
a- cans
b- slices
c- cups
d- bottles
27- She had six loaves of
a- chicken
b- bread
c- coffee
d- cake
28- Howglasses of orange juice did she have?
a) often
b) old
c) much
d) many
29- howturkey did they have?
a) often
b) old
c) much
d) many
30- Kids under fivefree.
a- eat
b- eats
c- eating
d- to eat



d) bad



31do you go to café?
a- Who
b- How
c- What
d- How many
32- Howcups of coffee did she have?
a) much
b) long
c) many
d) old
33- He drank aof chicken soup.
a) bottle
b) can
c) bowl
d) slice
34- How much lemonade did she?
a) had
b) have
c) bought
d) took
35- Their pizza is thepizza in town.
a) better
b) best
c) good



36- I'm going tomy children here.
a- brought
b- brings
c- bring
d- bringing
37-Grandpa Ali's is a new restaurant. Theylunch and dinner.
a) safe
b) serve
c) own
d) eat
38. The restaurant opened May 5th.
a) in
b) with
c) of
d) on
39- We go to school by
a- ourselves
b- themselves
c- yourself
d- himself
40- WhereOmar go yesterday?
a- was
b- does
c- do
d- did

d. bad



41- Sorry. We're of	cherry.
a) in	
b) out	
c) from	
d) for	
42-I'm going to thea	s I have a toothache.
a. dentist	
b. supermarket	
c. grocer	
d. nurse	
43do you iron y	our t-shirt?
a- Who	
b- How often	
c- What	
d- Which	
44. You didn'tyo	ur hair by yourself.
a. washes	or hair by yourself. Ottan Virtual School
b. wash	
c. washing	
d. to wash	
45- The car is It cost a	lot of money.
a. high	
b. expensive	
c. cheap	

d) makes



46- She ironed the shirt by
a. himself
b. myself
c. herself
d. itself
47Randa going to read the lesson?
a. Does
b. Has
c. Is
d. Can
48- Do they do the laundry by
a. himself
b. yourselves
c. themselves
d. ourselves
49. I went to the to buy groceries.
a. home
b. supermarket
c. bank
d. school
50- My motherthe laundry twice a week.
a) irons
b) does
c) washes



51- I walked to school by
a) ourselves
b) yourselves
c) themselves
d) myself
52- I'lla fresh pie for you.
a- go
b- drink
c- get
d- help
53- Ramy went to the supermarket by
a) myself
b) yourself
c) himself
d) herself
54- My sister likes tothe vegetables by herself.
54- My sister likes tothe vegetables by herself. a) slice
b) chop
c) stay
d) forget
55- Ahmed paidthe groceries and went home.
a. to
b. of
c. for
d. from



- 56- She went to the grocer's to buy.....
- a) books
- b) groceries
- c) shirts
- d) shoes
- 57- Do you have cherry pies?
- a) any
- b) so
- c) too
- d) some
- 58. He to a friend.
- a. talked
- b. did
- c. wore
- d. had
- 59. The actor autographs.
- a. drove
- b. wore
- c. signed
- d. talked
- 60. He a sports car.
- a. talked
- b. wrote
- c. drove
- d. signed



- 61- Huda neveran accident
- a. has
- b. have
- c. having
- d. had
- 62-.... is Salwa Kamel.
- a) This
- b) The
- c) These
- d) Those
- 63- He's not in now.
- a) right
- b) left
- c) write
- d) late
- 64. She a wig.
- a. listened
- b. wore
- c. went
- d. talked
- 65- Do youto music?
- a) ever
- b) yet
- c) never
- d) don't

¥ 34 ¥

yptian Virtual School



66-	No,	he	pu	ts on	ma	ke-u	p.

- a) ever
- b) never
- c) always
- d) often
- 67- Can youa message?
- a- visit
- b- take
- c- speak
- d- go
- 68- They often a sunburn.
- a) wear
- b) get
- c) sign
- d) ride
- 69- My sister doesn't.....on make up.
- a) wear
- b) talk
- c) drive
- d- put
- 70- She isn'tright now.
- a) on
- b) in
- c) at
- d) under

35



71- Actorsan adventure film at the studio.

- a) give
- b) make
- c) say
- d) meet

72- I ----- a good time in Alexandria last month.

- a) made
- b) put
- c) had
- d) wait

73- Do you.....bread?

a- bake

b- read

c- go

d- play

74- It isto rain.

a- go

b- gone

c- going

d- to go

75- Hea newspaper once a month

a- is read

b- read

c- reads

d- reading

36

c) two

d) on



76. I'd better home.
a. going
b. goes
c. go
d. to go
77. She a speech yesterday.
a. met
b. gave
c. took
d. fed
78- She's doing today.
a) good
b) better
c) best
d) bad
79- He bakes bread four a month.
b) once
b) times
c) twice
d) often
80- I'm sorryhear that.
a) to
b) too

c. cooked

d. fed



81- It's not She is much better today.
a) cold
b) serious
c) cloudy
d) happy
82. My little brother is a He always bothers me.
a. best
b. pest
c. post
d. past
83. My brother alwaysme. He is a pest.
a. helps
b. bothers
c. meets
d. finds
84. Ali his friend twice a week.
a. gives his friend twice a week.
b. eats
c. meets
d. runs
85. Mother bread for breakfast.
a. read
h hakad



86- How oftenshe read a newspaper?
a) has
b) have
c) do
d) does
87- Shenewspaper four times a week.
a) is read
b) read
c) reading
d) reads
88. I a nice time with my friends every day.
a. tell
b. go
c. follow
d. spend
89. My brother alwaysme and takes my things.
a. bakes
b. follows
c. reads
d. eats
90- Mona is ill. She has the
a) meat
b) flu
c) fly
d) pest



4- Circle the odd word and replace it with a correct one: (5 marks)

1- today – yesterday – sky – tomorrow	()
2- summer –winter – rain – spring	()
3- herself – yourself – he – myself	()
4- second – third – last – twice	()
5- went – chopped – iron – bought	()
6- between – under – in – blue	()
7- wears - falls - puts – had	()
8- April – May – June – Sund <mark>ay</mark>	()
9- English –math – subway – <mark>Arabic</mark>	()
10- hot – cold – warm – start	()
11- always – sometimes – usually – never	()
12- dinner – lunch – breakfast – meat	()
13- milk- tea –rice – water	()
14- write - read - listen – studio	()
15- Huda - Sarah - Samy - Dalia	()
16- Yes – No - Okay - Who	()
17- ship – lion - donkey - horse	()
18- take - sign - gets - talk	()
19- museum – hospital – car – school	()
20- eat – saw – went – ran	()
21- above – bag – beside – under	()
22- read – purple –green – yellow	()



23- nice – expensive – great – pound	()
24- steak – roast beef – museum – pizza	()
25- bakery - bookstore - supermarket – book	()
26- menu - waiter - baker- doctor	()
27- pizza - steak - pasta - address	()
28- plane –bus - bike - three	()
29- children - pickles - adults <mark>- kids</mark>	()
30 - pot - pet – cup - bowl	()
31- fine - nice - four - bad	()
32- nap - meal - breakfast – dinner	()
33- went - chopped – iron -b <mark>ought</mark>	()
34- flu - seat - chair – bed	()
35- he – she – we – themselves	()
36- between -cross -beside -near	()
37- eat - drink – order – bread LIQIII VIIII III III III III III III III	()
38- arrive - say - forget – paid	()
39- yourselves - he - themselves - ourselves	()
40- ironed - washed -bought - chop	()
41- take -sign - get - buy	()
42- hard - sometimes – usually- always	()
43- Egyptians - adults - mummies – foreigners	()
44- once - twins - three time s- four times	()
45- Arabic –English- art -month	()



5- Read the passage and answer the questions: (4 marks)

<u>(1)</u>

Ice cream has a long history in the United States. Nancy Johnson invented the first ice cream churn. The first ice cream factory opened in Baltimore. The first ice cream shop opened in New York in 1876. Now, there's an ice cream shop in every town. America's favourite flavours are vanilla and chocolate.

A- Choose the correct answer from a, i	o, c or a :
1. The first ice cream factory opened i	n
a. New York	
b. Baltimore	
c. Egypt	4000
d. Britain	
2. America's favourite flavours are var	nilla and
a. pickles	
b. tomatoes	
c. chocolate	
d. desserts	Wind Cohoo
B- Answer the following questions:	Virtual School
3. Who invented the churn?	
4. When did the first ice cream shop o	pen?
(2)	

Lots of people are eating and drinking at this restaurant. The cook is having coffee. The dog is outside. No pets in the restaurant! These two people are looking at menus. There is lemonade on their table. The waiter is bringing bread. What's at these two tables? There's roast turkey and chicken soup, and at the next table is fruit salad, coffee and roast beef. It all looks delicious.





A- Answer the following questions:
1- Two people are looking
a) delicious
b) at menus
c) at the dog
d) at two tables
2- The cook is having
a) roast beef
b) bread
c) lemonade
d) coffee
B- Choose the correct answer from a,b,c or d:
3- What is the waiter bringing?
4- Why is the dog outside?
(3) Syptian Virtual School
Last Monday, Ali's parents went to work and Ali went to school. Young Sarah stayed home by herself as usual with many sandwiches and candies and the TV on. When they went back home, Sarah was in the kitchen. She chopped some vegetables and cooked them with meat. No one ate it because Sarah put sugar in the pot. She likes sweet things.
A- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
1- There arepeople in the family.
a) two
b) three
c) four
d) five



2- Sarah didn't go to school b	ecause she
a) likes sweet things	
b) wanted to cook lunch	
c) has one brother	
d) is still young	
B- Answer the following ques	stions:
3- Where did Ali go?	
4- Why didn't the family eat t	the food which Sarah cooked?
<u>(4)</u>	
stopped and said, "Oh, no! I in his hand. He put some grogroceries and went home. The	rket in Cairo. Yesterday a boy ran into the supermarket. He forget the list!" He ran out. Then the boy came back with the list ceries in a trolley. He went to the checkout, paid for the en a woman walked in with the boy and shouted, "Where are at the boy left the trolley of groceries in the supermarket.
A- Choose the correct answer	r from a, b, c or d :
1- The boy put the groceries i	otian Virtual School
a) list	
b) basket	
c) trolley	
d) checkout	
2- The boyfor the gre	oceries, but he left them in the supermarket.
a) paid	
b) didn't pay	
c) asked	
d) ran	





B- Answer the following ques	tions :
3- What did the boy forget at	the supermarket?
4-Who came back to get the န	roceries?
<u>(5)</u>	
Dear Hala,	
take photographs with people	l. I'm happy you like my films. Yes, I often sign autographs and e, too. It's my favourite thing to do. I like my hair, but I going to make my next film at the train station in Alexandria.
Love,	
Mona	
A- Choose the correct answer	from a, b, c or d :
1-Mona invites Hala to see he	Pr
a) sign autographs	
b) wear a wig c) take photographs	tian Virtual School
d) make a film	
2-Mona likes her hair, but she	sometimes
a) wears a wig	
b) takes photographs	
c) makes films	
d) signs autographs	
B- Answer the following ques	tions:
3- Who sent this email?	



4- where are they going to make the next film?
(6)
Sarah was in her office yesterday. She had a telephone call from Mr Ibrahim. He wanted to speak to Mr Sameh. Mr Sameh was not in. Mr Ibrahim left him a message. He said he wanted to see Mr Sameh at 2:00. Sarah gave the message to Mr Sameh when he was back.
A- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:
1-Mr Sameh was
a) in the office
b) not in
c) calling
d) there
2-Mr Ibrahim wanted toMr Sameh at 2:00.
a) see
b) call
c) leave
d) speak to B- Answer the following questions: He do not be a speak to the following questions:
B- Answer the following questions:
3- What did Mr Ibrahim leave for Mr Sameh?
4- What did Mr Ibrahim want Sarah to tell Mr Sameh?



6- Write a paragraph of seven sentences: (7 marks)

The Egyptian Museum			
Ice Cream			
ice di cuin			
A Restaurant			
Lilling VI L Lichall			
A Visit to Alexandria			
A Visit to a Film Studio			
A Visit to a Film Studio			





Your Sick Sister			
A Pest			
200 C 200			
Your Family			
Your School			
Tour scribbi			
Yullian Vintual Allilos			
Daily Activities			

То

From



6- Write an e-mail of seven sentences: (7 marks)

То	Gamption Winter 1 Cohool
From	Syptian Virtual School
Subject	



(3) Write an e-mail to your friend Mona to tell her about your sister who has the flu. Your name is Salma and your e-mail address is Salma@yahoo.com. Your friend's e-mail is Mona@yahoo.com.

То	
From	
Subject	
To	s <u>saif@fyahoo.com</u>
From	Syntian Virtual School
Subject	



7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences: (2 marks)

1) five – free – <u>Children</u> – are – under. 2) for – Egyptian – <u>It's</u> – pounds – two. 3) my – <u>Ice cream</u> – dessert – is – favorite 4) there – a hotel – near – Was – the bank? 5 - for - it - children - How - cost - does - much? 6) there – <u>Is</u> – an - your – town – beside - underground? 7) open – Sundays – Are - you – on? 8- at - buy - can - every - grocery - ice cream - You - store. 9- there - Was - office - a post - the - beside - library? 10- help - How - I - you - can? 11. that – the – Does – Mummy – include – rooms? 12- in – opened – cream –first – The – 1851 – ice – factory. 13- is – a park – library – There – the – near. 14- like – museums – <u>Do</u> – going – you- to? 15- like – spaghetti – very – I - much. 16- you – order – to – <u>Are</u> – ready? 17- for – in – spaghetti – mood – I'm – the. 18- beef - a slice - He - roast - had - of 19 - much - you - soup - How - did - chicken - have?



20- going - <u>I'm</u> - to - bring - children - my - here.
21- today's - special – What's?
22- have – going – <u>What</u> – to – you – are?
23- loaves – many – bread – have – he – did – <u>How</u> – of ?
24-Ali's – clean – <u>Grandpa</u> – and – is – good.
25- under – eat - five - <u>Kids</u> - free.
26- had - fruit – bowl- <u>I</u> - of - <mark>salad - one.</mark>
27-lemonade – some – have – <u>l'll</u> .
28- groceries – himself – <u>He</u> – by – bought – the.
29-are – How – apple - much – the – pies?
30- are – five – each – <u>They</u> – pounds.
31- cherry – you – any – <u>Do</u> – pies – have?
32 – iron – the – she – herself – <u>Did</u> – skirt – by?
33- of – out – sugar – <u>We</u> - are
34- kinds - What - pies - of - have - today - do - you?
35- 're - <u>We</u> - of - out - cherry.
36-mother - laundry - is - <u>My</u> - the - doing.
37-supermarket - went to - <u>They</u> - themselves - the - by.
38- forget - Ramy - money – the – <u>Where</u> – did?
39. she – chop – by – <u>Can</u> – vegetables – herself?



40- didn't - home - He - by - stay - himself 41- forgot – She – the – list – grocery. 42- don't - like - They - fruit - to - slice 43- fresh – <u>I'll</u> - get – a – you – for – pie. 44- speak – May – I – Dalia – To, please? 45-often – you – a – How – newspaper – do – read? 46 - be - What - will - he - time - back? _____ 47- right - <u>He</u> - in - isn't - now. 48- going – for - be - I'm - to - lunch - late - today. 49- on - Does - she - make up - put - ever? 50- music – to – <u>She</u> - listens – often. 51- he – wears – wig – Yes, – always – a 52-car – ever – <u>She</u> – drives – a sports – hardly. 53. talk – the – phone – <u>Do</u> – ever – you – on? 54- visited – Alexandria – We – Library – yesterday. 55- will – go – to – tomorrow – \underline{I} – park – the. 56-actors – <u>We</u> – rehearse – watched – the. 57-Citadel – When – visit – Qaitbay – did – she? 58. <u>I'm</u> – my – good – with – a – having – time – family 59- meets – once – Ali – friends – his – a week.



60- without – things – asking – takes – <u>Ali</u> – my
61- tells – be – <u>My</u> – to – patient – mum - me
62- tomorrow – <u>What's</u> – for – homework – the?
63- rain – you – <u>Do</u> – think – going - it's – to?
64. brother – you – <u>How</u> – much – love – do – your?
65- home – stayed – Tuesday – <u>I</u> – on.
66- English – us – have- with- <u>Study</u> – fun – and.
67. sister – pest – little – your – <u>Is</u> – a?
68- sister – My – the – has – flu.
69- the time –follows - <u>My</u> -me – all – brother.
70- a museum - once – <u>He</u> - <mark>a month – visits.</mark>
8- Punctuate the following sentences: (1 mark)
1- what do you do when you go to the zoo, Ahmed
2- Ali played chess but Mona couldn t play
3- can I help you carry this bag Mona?
4-ahmed s family lives in Cairo near the zoo.
5- yes we're out of water.
6- how did asmaa go to Alexandria last night?
7-does Marwa speak english well?
8- What kind of pies did Sara and dina have



9-We visited alexandria library yesterday.
10-Why did sally and Eman run home
11-please give this mobile to Heba.
12- Do you like to visit the suez Canal
13- are Azza and Radwa friends
14- Let s visit aswan next week.
15- When did you visit the egyptian museum?
16- Do you watch tv before going to school?
17- may I speak to Ayman please?
18- How s your family, Hend
19- i ll get a fresh pie for Adel.
20- Huda and Mona didn t stay home by themselves
Lyyptian Virtual School

Unit (1): Places Good morning, the Egyptian Hi! What are your hours? Museum. How can I help you? Are you open on Fridays?













Unit (2): At the restaurant



Hello. Are you ready to order?

(I think so. I'll have a steak,







Oh, that's too expensive. How

much are the peach pies?

it's going to rain?







Great! I'll get a fresh pie for you.



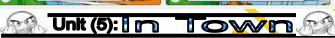












getting cloudy



I'm sorry to hear that

It's not serious. She's

doing better today

They're five pounds each.







Take care, Kamal.

















December



Unit 1: Pages 1 – 4	slice fruit	يشرح الفاكهة ويقطعها إلي قطع
school مُدرسة	take a bus	يركب الأتوبيس
library مكتبة	wash my hair	اغسل شعري
barber's shop صالون حلاقة	stay home	يظل في البيت ، يمكث في البيت
bank di	buy groceries	يشتري سلع وبضائع
hotel	by myself	بنفسي ، بمفردي
train station محطة قطار	by himself	بنفسه ، بمفرده
post office مکتب برید	by herself	بنفسها ، بمفردها
pavement رصيف	by yourself	بنفسك ، بمفردك
bridge کوبري	by yourselves	بأنفسكم ، بمفردكم
theatre مسرح	by themselves	بانفسهم ، بمفردهم
beside بجانب	by ourselves	بأنفسنا ، بمفردنا
behind	Unit 4: P	ages 13–16
على الجانب الآخر من across from	wear a wig	يلبس باروكة
in front of مام	drive a sports car	يقود سيارة رياضية
near قريب		يضع ماكياج
above فوق	get a sunburn	يحدث له اسمرار في البشرة
Unit 2: Pages 5 – 8	listen to music	يستمع إلى الموسيقي
water مياه	take a nap	ياخذ قيلولة
عصير ليمون lemonade	talk on the phone	يتحدث في التلفون
roast beef مقري مشوي	sign autographs	يوقع بخط يده
roast turkey مشوي roast turkey	have an accident	يحدث له حادث ، يعمل حادثة
chicken soup شوربة بالدجاج	always 100%	دائماً
fruit salad فواكه	usually 80 %	عادة
orange juice عصير فواكه	often 70 %	غالبأ
coffee	sometimes 50 %	أحيانا
apple pie فطيرة بالتفاح	hardly ever 10 %	بالكاد ، بصعوبة
garlic bread خبز بالثوم	never0 %	أبدأ ، لا
a bottle of water زجاجة مياه	Unit 5: Pa	ages 17 – 20
a can of lemonade علبة عصير ليمون	feed the birds	يطعم الطيور
a slice of turkey شريحة من الديك الرومي	read a newspaper	يقرأ جريدة
a piece of apple pie قطعة من فطيرة التفاح	take medicine	يأخذ دواء
a bowl of chicken soup منطاتية من شوربة الدجاج	meet a friend	يقابل صديق
a glass of orange juice کوب عصیر برتقال	take the underground	يركب المترو
a cup of coffee فنجان قهوة	give a speech	يلقي خطاباً ، يلقي كلمة
Unit 3: Pages 9 – 12	take a maths test	ياخذ اختبار حساب
walk to school إلي المدرسة	bake bread	يخبز خبز
go to the dentist الأسنان يذهب إلي طبيب الأسنان	get a haircut	يقص شعرة
to the second se	once a day	مرة واحدة كل يوم
	twice a week	مرتین کل اسبوع
ا ال ال ال ال ال ال ال ال ال الله الله	The state of the s	
iron a dress بكوي فستان بالمكواة	three times a month	ثلاث مرات كل شهر



أسئلة الامتحانات السابقة طبقاً لترتيب ورقة أسئلة الأمتحان آخر العام السق السق و اختر السقمع و اختر

استمع واختر	السؤال الأول:
1- Listen and circle:	[6 Marks]
1. Are you ready to order?	
a) Yes. I'll have a steak.	b) Yes. I'll give him your message.
2. What kinds of pie do you have?	, , , ,
a) Raw, medium and well done.	b) Lemon, peach and cherry.
3. We're open from 9:00 to 7:00.	
a) Where are your watches ?	b) What are your hours ?
4. It's two pounds for Egyptians.	
a) How much does it cost to get in?	b) How long does it take to get in?
,	
1- Listen and circle:	[6 Marks]
1. Sorry. We're out of lemon.	
a) Did you eat the lemon pie?	b) Do you have any lemon pies ?
2. Maybe. It's getting cloudy.	
a) Do you think it's going to rain?	b) Do you think it's going to be hot?
3. What's your number?	
a) 03-555-1212.	b) 302 Korneish Street.
4.What's today's special?	
a) They're ten pounds each.	b) Steak and rice.
1- Listen and circle:	[6 Marks]
1. Three times a day.	
a) Why is she taking medicine?	b) How often does she take medicine?
2. I have a stomach-ache.	
a) What's wrong with you?	b) Why do you look bored ?
3. What are they doing?	
a) They're baking bread.	b) Let's bake bread.
4. How often do you listen to music?	
a) One day.	b) Once a day.
1- Listen and circle :	[6 Marks]
1. How much chicken soup did she have?	[O IVIGINS]
a) One bowl.	b) One piece.
2. Why is she going to the dentist?	b) one piece.
a) Her teeth hurt.	b) She has a stomach-ache.
3. Twice a month.	•
a) How much does it cost ?	b) How often do they give a speech?
4. Yes, he often talks on the phone.	
a) Does he ever talk on the phone?	b) How often does he talk on the phone?



السؤال الثاني: استمع وأكمل

2- Listen and complete:	[6 Marks]
Baker: Hi. Can I help you?	
Mona: Yes, please. (1) of pie do you have	?
Baker: We have lemon, peach and apple pies.	
Mona: (2) cherry? I like cherry pies.	
Baker : Sorry. We're (3)cherry.	
Mona : Okay. (4) an apple pie.	
2- Listen and complete :	[6 Marks]
	help you ?
Kareem : Hi. Do you have a special exhibition today ?	help you .
Clerk: Yes, we do. (2) of old photographs	of Luxor
Kareem: (3)	or Editor.
Clerk : Yes. Tours are at 11:00, 2:00 and 5:00.	
Kareem : Thanks (4)	
Clerk : You're welcome.	
2- Listen and complete :	[6 Marks]
Ameer: (1)you going?	JO IVIAI KS
Adel: I'm going to (2)	
Ameer : (3) with you?	
Adel : My teeth hurt.	
Ameer: I'm sorry (4)	
2- Listen and complete :	[6 Marks]
	[O IVIAI KS]
Girl: Hello. (1) to Mona, please?	
Mrs Samy : She's not (2)	
Girl : Can you take a message, please ? This is Emiley Chen. My	number is 987-9876.
Mrs Samy : (3) 987-9867?	
Girl : No, it's 987-9876.	
Mrs Samy : Got it. I'll give her (4)	
2- Listen and complete :	[6 Marks]
Kamal: Oh! It's cold today.	
Mr Adly: That's right. It's 23 degrees!	
Kamal: (1) it's going to rain?	
Mr Adly: Maybe. (2)	
Kamal: (3)	
Mr Adly: It rains (4)	
2- Listen and complete :	[6 Marks]
Teacher: What's wrong with you?	Khawagamo 109500x
Amany : I have (1)	AN ELECTRICAL STATES
Amany: Yes, I do.	
Teacher: (3)	回過四個數
Amany : I take it (4)	مدونة خصواحه
	ت جب بکم
	وتتمنى لكم أحلى الأوقات
	كل عام وأنتم بخير



السؤال الثالث:الاختيارات

3- Choose the correct ans	wer from a, b, c or d	:	[4 Marks]
1- We can go the Egyptian			
a) closed 2- Thank youyo	b) open	c) old	d) cost
2- Thank you yo	our help.	•	•
a) on	b) at	c) for	d) with
3- At museums, children u	ınder five are		•
a) open	b) free	c) bad	d) hungry
a) open 4- The price of a ticket	seeing the m	ummy rooms.	
a) welcomes	b) thanks	c) includes	d) sends
a) welcomes 5- The box is	can't carry it.		a, ce mac
a) white	h) heavy	c) dark	d) free
6- Foreigners at		oj dalli	u,cc
a) post		c) sleep	d) walk
7- He takes the train at th	-	c) siccp	a, wan
		c) station	d) pavement
a) library 8- We use to cu	it things with	Cystation	d) pavement
a) scissors		c) forks	d) spoons
	, ,		
3- Choose the correct ans		:	[4 Marks]
1 there bridges		\ \	
a) Was		c) Is	d) Do
2- The tree is in front of m			
a) behind		c) above	d) on
3 a dog in the	house ?		
a) Is there	b) There <mark>is</mark>	c) Are there	d) Were there
4- There old En	g <mark>lish</mark> hous <mark>e</mark> s in Egypt		
a) was	b) am	c) is	d) are
a) was 5- Ice cream has a long	in the United	d States.	
a) date	b) day	c) month	d) history
6- In 1843, Nancy Johnso	n the first	i <mark>ce</mark> cream churn.	•
a) did	b) worked	c) invited	d) invented
7- Man in St. Louise	the first ice crea	am con <mark>e in</mark> 1896.	•
a) opened	b) made	c) did	d) worked
a) opened 8- America's favourite	of ice cream	are vanilla and choco	olate.
a) stores	b) flavours	c) desserts	d) subjects
		, -	
3- Choose the correct ans			[4 Marks]
1- Children under five are			
a) nothing	b) something	c) anything	d) much
2- We study about Ahmad		•	
a) maths	b) history	c) science	d) geology
3- This film isn't for childr	en. It's for	•	
a) animals 4- I visit my uncle	b) babies	c) things	d) adult
4- I visit my uncle	Fridays.		
a) on	b) at	c) in	d) from
5- I'll have apo	tato.		-
a) baked	b) bakes	c) bake	d) baking
6- Ali is the mo	od for meatballs.	•	•
a) <mark>at</mark>	b) on	c) in	d) with
7- To get steak	•		-
. •	b) medium	c) well done	d) old
8- I like food. It's	-	•	•
a) delicious	b) salty	c) cold	d) bad
,	, ,	•	•



3- Choose the correct	<u>answer from a, b, c or</u>	d:	[4 Marks]
1- How wat	er did he have ?		
a) many 2- My father drinks for	b) much	c) often	d) long
2- My father drinks for	ur of coffee	every day.	
a) slices	b) bowls	c) cups	d) glasses
a) slices 3- I eat one	of bread at breakfast.	,	., 8
a) <mark>loaf</mark>	b) loaves	c) can	d) bowl
4- How many glasses of			
a) has	b) have	c) had	d) <mark>am</mark>
a) has5- My uncle's restaura	nt is	ot dirty.	•
a) <mark>clean</mark>	b) big	c) cold	d) <mark>old</mark>
a) clean 6- I want my steak		ong time.	•
a) medium	b) rare	c) well done	d) big
a) medium 7- They had three	of lemonade.		
a) pieces 8- I have nine	b) slices	c) cans	d) bowls
8- I have nine	of turkey at lunch.		
a) bottle	b) glasses	c) <mark>slices</mark>	d) loaves
3- Choose the correct	<u>answer from a, b, c or</u>	<u>d:</u>	[4 Marks]
1- They had three			
a) loaves	b) glasses	c) pieces	d) cans
2- This is the			41 334
a) bad 3- she has two	b) good	c) best	d) well
3) plates	h) cups	c) bowls	d) glasses
a) plates 4- The in thi	is restaurant is good	C) DOWIS	d) glasses
a) addresses	b) films	c) prices	d) shirts
5- Hala and Seif, clean	your seat by	c) prices	u) silits
a) ourselves	h) yourself	c) yourselves	d) himself
a) ourselves 6- She ironed the dres	s herself	C/ yourselves	a) Illinsen
a) with	h) at	c) on	d) by
a) with 7- Yesterday, they	to the dentist l	by themselves.	ω, ω,
a) go	b) went	c) will go	d) goes
8- Tomorrow we	to school by our	selves.	a, 8000
a) walks	b) walk	c) will go	d) walking
•			
3- Choose the correct	answer from a, b, c or	<u>d:</u>	[4 Marks]
1- We walked to school		a) the amount upon	al) howoolf
a) ourselves	b) yourselves	c) themselves	d) herself
2- I my hair	b) wash	c) washes	d) well wash
a) washed 3- What time did you a		c) washes	d) well wash
a) at	b) in	c) <mark>by</mark>	d) to
4- My mother			u) to
a) irons	b) does	c) washes	d) makes
5- He is busy . You can			d) makes
a) left	b) write	c) right	d) north
6- They will be	after two hours	-10	-, ······
a) front	b) pack	c) snake	d) back
7- What's your		- , - · 	- ,
a) address	b) name	c) name	d) number
8- Who's calling?		•	•
a) They are	b) This is	c) you are	d) There is



4. Kangaroo cheetah

chimpanzee

flowers

[.....]

السؤال الرابع : أختر الكلمة المضافة واستبدله 4- Circle the odd word then replace it with a correct word: [4 Marks] beach lemon 1. cherry apple 2. Monday **Tuesday Birthday Friday** 3. How Can **How about How many** iuice coffee **4.** cup soup 4- Circle the odd word then replace it with a correct word: [4 Marks] 1. spaghetti rice steak iuice `...........**1** 2. salad glass bottle bowl 3. barber clerk baker wait 4. library tour museum cinema 4- Circle the odd word then replace it with a correct word: [4 Marks] 1. hotel laundry post office bank 2. bridge lemonade water iuice 3. Saturday **Thursday** June Sunday 4. bread milk water iuice 4- Circle the odd word then replace it with a correct word: [4 Marks] 1. bin cake bread steak 2. shirt dress shoes nap 3. studio library email museum 4. Cairo Alexandria **Florida** Pavement **Pavement** 4- Circle the odd word then replace it with a correct word: [4 Marks] John March 1. August April four times three times twins 2. once] 3. week day vear math [.....] 4. water bread coffee iuice [......] اء والمتفوقين فقط 4- Circle the odd word then replace it with a correct word: [4 Marks] 1. lunch **brea**kfast moon dinner [.....] 2. do did does is [.....] 3. Winter Fall yesterday] Spring 4. water Earth **Jupiter Uranus** 4- Circle the odd word then replace it with a correct word: [4 Marks] **1.** Ok Yes Okav [.....] never 2. drank bought [.....] cut saw cloudy rainy 3. snowy rain [.....] February October 4. January Friday [.....] 4- Circle the odd word then replace it with a correct word: [4 Marks] fed 1. make ate flew [.....] delicious 2. happy nice visited [.....] 3. tonight yesterday month tomorrow [.....]



السؤال الخامس : قطعة الفهم

[5 Marks]

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

I saw a nice film yesterd film star. He always drive wig because he doesn photographs with him. H	es a sports car. He ha 't like them. Man	ardly ever has an accid y people like him.	ent. He never wears a
 Who is Ahmed El-Sakk Why doesn't he wear a Ahmed El-Sakka some 	a wig?times signs		
a) pictures 4 people a) Many	b) accidentse take photographs wb) Some	c) photographs vith him. c) No	d) autographs d) Much
5- Read the passage and	•	,	[5 Marks]
Zeinab went to a restaura bowls of chicken soup a had one bowl of fruit sala	ant with her friend, t nd three pieces of a	Soha. Soha had four sl pple pie. She always e	ices of roast beef, two eats too much. Zeniab
1. Where did Zeniab and 2. How much apple pie d 3. Zeniab	id Soha eat ? . eats enough.		
a) hardly ever 4. I think Soha is a) clever	b) always b) a chef	c) often c) fat	d) usually d) thin
5- Read the passage and	answer the question	s:	[5 Marks]
	//		
This is Metro Film Theat They show all kinds of fil doesn't cost much to ge under three are free.	re in Cairo. It's a nic	n <mark>s. They're ope</mark> n from	Saturday to Friday. It
This is Metro Film Theat They show all kinds of fil doesn't cost much to ge under three are free. 1. How often do we go to 2. How much does it cost	re in Cairo. It's a nice in Cairo. It's a nice in cartoo it in. It costs L.E. 10 Metro Film Theatre it o get in ?	ns. They're open from for adults and L.E. 5	Saturday to Friday. It
This is Metro Film Theat They show all kinds of fil doesn't cost much to ge under three are free. 1. How often do we go to 2. How much does it cost 3. They also show a) adults	re in Cairo. It's a nice ins, including cartoot in. It costs L.E. 10 Metro Film Theatre it o get in ? in Metro Film theatre in Metro Film b) cartons	ns. They're open from for adults and L.E. 5	Saturday to Friday. It
This is Metro Film Theat They show all kinds of fil doesn't cost much to ge under three are free. 1. How often do we go to 2. How much does it cost 3. They also show	re in Cairo. It's a nice ins, including cartoot in. It costs L.E. 10 Metro Film Theatre it o get in ? in Metro Film theatre in Metro Film b) cartons	ns. They're open from for adults and L.E. 5 ?	Saturday to Friday. It for children. Children
This is Metro Film Theat They show all kinds of fil doesn't cost much to ge under three are free. 1. How often do we go to 2. How much does it cost 3. They also show	re in Cairo. It's a nice ims, including cartoo t in. It costs L.E. 10 Metro Film Theatre to get in? in Metro Film Strong three are free. b) Adults	ins. They're open from for adults and L.E. 5 ? Im Theatre. c) cartoons c) Weekends	Saturday to Friday. It for children. Children d) free
This is Metro Film Theat They show all kinds of fil doesn't cost much to ge under three are free. 1. How often do we go to 2. How much does it cost 3. They also show a) adults 4	re in Cairo. It's a nice ims, including cartoo it in. It costs L.E. 10 Metro Film Theatre it to get in? b) cartons three are free. b) Adults answer the question irant with his father had two of roast turkey, three	Im Theatre. c) cartoons c) Weekends s: yesterday. It was a cle o slices of roast turke e loaves of bread and	d) free d) Cartoons [5 Marks] ean restaurant and the y and a loaf of bread. two bowls of chicken
This is Metro Film Theat They show all kinds of fil doesn't cost much to ge under three are free. 1. How often do we go to 2. How much does it cost 3. They also show a) adults 4	re in Cairo. It's a nice ims, including cartoo it in. It costs L.E. 10 Metro Film Theatre it to get in? In Metro Film M	ons. They're open from for adults and L.E. 5 Im Theatre. c) cartoons c) Weekends s: yesterday. It was a cle o slices of roast turke e loaves of bread and wo pieces of apple pie.	d) free d) Cartoons [5 Marks] an restaurant and the y and a loaf of bread. two bowls of chicken
This is Metro Film Theat They show all kinds of fil doesn't cost much to ge under three are free. 1. How often do we go to 2. How much does it cost 3. They also show a) adults 4	re in Cairo. It's a nice ims, including cartood t in. It costs L.E. 10 Metro Film Theatre to get in? In Metro Film Metr	ons. They're open from for adults and L.E. 5 ? Im Theatre. c) cartoons c) Weekends s: yesterday. It was a cle o slices of roast turke e loaves of bread and wo pieces of apple pie.	d) free d) Cartoons [5 Marks] an restaurant and the y and a loaf of bread. two bowls of chicken



السؤال السادس: أكتب (خطاب أو برجراف)

6- Write a letter of (FOUR) sentences:	[6 Marks]
- Write a letter to your friend Ashraf to tell him about y is Abdallah and you live at 17, Murad Street, Giza.	your sister who is pest. Your name
	••••••
,	
	-9
Marks a latter to come from a Ashiro to tall I	
- Write a letter to your friend Ashley, to tell her a	
at home. Your name is Doaa and your live in 15 Shokri	st, ivienalia.
,	
Marita a latter by Abla Marral, a film atom to tall by the	A Class box Class and
- Write a letter to Abla Kamel, a film star to tell her that	
to watch her make her next film. Your name is Noura Street, Cairo.	and you live at 23, Anmed Esmat
Street, Cano.	
,	
- Write a letter to your friend Youssef to tell him that Your name is Amir and you live at 8 Elgeish Street, Zaga	
300000000000000000000000000000000000000	8.
	••••••
•••••	



6- Write a paragraph of (FOUR) sentences about the picture : [6 Marks]			
6- Write a paragraph of (FOUR) sentences about the picture:	[6 Marks]		
	•••••		
	·····		
6- Write a paragraph of (FOUR) sentences about the picture:	[6 Marks]		
6- Write a paragraph of (FOUR) sentences about the picture :	[6 Marks]		
السلام بخير واجه واجه واجه واجه واجه واجه واجه واجه	م ا ا مدونة		
	•••••		
	•••••		



6- Write a paragraph of (FOUR) sentences about	the picture : [6 Marks]			
	7 3 3			
6- Write a paragraph of (FOUR) sentences about	the picture: [6 Marks]			
	Com From the State of			
6- Write a paragraph of (FOUR) sentences about				
	Hisham's Morning			
	7:15 6:10 9:20 10:30 10:40 11:25			
6- Write a paragraph of (FOUR) sentences about	the picture : [6 Marks]			
	margareti.			
	Thanks.			
	forma and			
C. Write a represent of (FOLID) containing about	La Manhal			
6- Write a paragraph of (FOUR) sentences about	the picture : [6 Marks]			
	-96/8/9			
6- Write a paragraph of (EQUIP) contoness shout	the nicture : [6 Marks]			
6- Write a paragraph of (FOUR) sentences about	the picture : [6 Marks]			
	000			
	ED IN WIND			
6- Write a paragraph of (FOUR) sentences about the picture : [6 Marks]				
o- write a paragraph of (FOOR) sentences about	the picture. To ivial RS			
	II U I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I			



السؤال السابع : رتب وكون جملة مفيدة

```
7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:
1- in - cost - get - does - to - How - it - much?
.....
2- for – two – <u>It's</u> – Egyptians – pounds.
.....
3- get - money - <u>Do</u> - bank - the - you - at?
.....
4- post – the – letter – you – Where – did?
.....
7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:
                                 [4 Marks]
1- favourite – of – sandwich – My – is – jam – kind.
2- did - cream - first - factory - When - the - ice - open?
3- was - The - bank - library - the - above .
4- bridge – was – the – Yes, – here.
7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:
                                 [4 Marks]
1- in - opened - factory - 1851 - The - first - cream - ice.
2- a - likes - sandwich - He - eat - to.
3- ice – invented – cream – Who – the?
4- flavour – favourite – What's – your?
.....
7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences: [4 Marks]
1- a post – beside – <u>Is</u> – hotel – the – office – there?
2- can - You - a sandwich - buy - every - grocery - at - store.
.....
3. mood – in – the – I'm – near – spaghetti – for.
4- have – going – are – What – to – you?
7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:
1- this – pizza – there – <u>Is</u> – in – restaurant?
2- does - What - serve - restaurant - this?
3- Ali's - clean - and - Grandpa - is - good.
.....
4- free - Kids - are - five - under.
```



```
7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:
                                [4 Marks]
1- actor – An – an – autograph – signs.
.....
2- drives - Ali - car - sports - a.
.....
3- to - Can - listen - music - it?
.....
4- they – accident – Did – an – have?
7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:
                                [4 Marks]
1- to – beach – <u>We</u> – going – are – the.
2- a good – <u>I'm</u> – time – Cairo – in – having.
3- visit – When – he – did – Luxor?
......
4- will – Ali – Where – Ahmad – see?
7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences: [4 Marks]
1- will – <u>How</u> – go – home – he?
.....
2- is – Ramy – a – getting - haircut.
3- are – a maths – The – pupils – talking – test .
4- at - museum - Were - yesterday - you - the?
.....
7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences :
1- Ali – How's – family – your?
.....
2- better – <u>l'd</u> – home – go.
3- it's - Do - think - going - rain - you - to?
4- to – hear – <u>I'm</u> – sorry – that.
.....
7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:
1- he – yesterday – home – Did – stay?
_____
2- is - My - fruit - mother - slicing.
.....
3- is - her - washing - Ola - hair.
 .....
4- your – <u>Does</u> – every – buy – father – groceries – week?
.....
7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences: [4 Marks]
1- fresh - 'll - pie - I - get - a .
.....
2- are – <u>They</u> – ten – pounds – each.
.....
3- kinds – do – today – What – of – you – have – pies?
 .....
4- cherry – <u>Do</u> – any – you – have – pies?
```



السؤال الثامن : ضع علامات الترقيم

8- Puncatuate the following sentences :	[2 Marks]
1- how much bread did adel have	
2- i ll give him your message sir	
3- i m in the mood for meatballs	
4- was there a barber s shop in the picture	
5- i live in a town near cairo	.
6- do you think it s going to rain	
7- we don t have chicken soup today	
8- how often does amira read a newspaper	
9- was there a barber s shop near your house	
10- we don t have chicken soup today	
11- i m in the mood for spaghetti	3
12- did ramy slice fruit by himself	
13- we don t know who invented ice cream	
14- how much bread did adel have	
15- she didn t give me the book	
16- i ll get a fresh pie for you	
17- what did amany have for breakfast	
18- samir visits his uncle s farm once a week	Will Wayah blogspor
19- we re going to the beach tomorrow	DAY DAY
20- did you iron your father's shirt	
21- do you want to try today s special	مدونة خسواجه
22- magda didn t buy groceries by herself	ترحب بكم وتتمنى لكم أحلى الأوقات
	كل عام وأنتم بخير



مدرسة متحف يتناول school محل حلاقة help بساعد barber's shop steak شريحة لحم متوسط الطهي كم السع /الكمية نك medium How much bank فندق ساعات ربع استوا hours hotel rare مكتب بريد يفتح post office well done مطهى جيدا open من فضلك كوبرى daily bridae please train station baked مخبوز cost بطاطس يدخل صيف pavement potato aet in ماذا عن مسرح pounds theatre how about اثنان سلطة two beside salad تبدو جيدة عشرين twenty behind sounds good على الجهة المقابلة اطفال children across from today ليوم under in front of special فاص سياكتي خمسة five near spaghetti كرات لحم مجاني اعلى meatballs free above include there is mood مزاج حجرات delicious rooms readv شكرا welcome مرحبا order thanks لطيف هاد think water nice day يوم so lemonade عصير ليمون شوربة فراخ لحم بقري مشوي دیك رومی مشوی roast beef roast turkey chicken soup سلطة فداكه fruit salad orange juice عصير برتقال coffee قهوة فطيرة تفاح a bottle of زجاجة من bread apple pie شريحة من قطعة من a can of علبة صفيح من a slice of apiece of فنجان من سلطانية من a bowl of a glass of كوب زجاجي من a cup of فطبرة a loaf of kinds انواع pie lemon peach تفاح ليمون apple sorry cherry كريز pies كل واحدة out of خلص restaurant each غالى ابضا کم سعر/کمیة expensive too how much take داخذ great يحصل على get طازج fresh may مهكن speak وقت الان right now time be back يعود رسالة ىعرف know forget message sure بالتاكيد calling يتصل الان late متاخر

أدوات الأستفه مام - John Montego Who للعاقل من _ Who invented the sandwich? - Homework. What ما/ماذا_لغير العاقل What is he doing? Which one do you want? - The blue. Which أيهما _ للتخير - Beside the bank. Where Where is your school? أين _للمكان متى_للوقت When did he go to Aswan? - Last week. When What time will he be back? - I don't know. What time متى_للوقت Why do you like English? - Because it's fun. Why لماذا للسبب كم الثمن How much are they? - They're 1 \$ each. How much How much suger do you want? - Two spoons. How much كم الكمية لايعد How many loaves of bread? - One loaf. How many كم العدد للعدد كم مرة ... ؟ How often does she cook? - Once a day. How often Whose ملك من ...؟ Whose bag is this? - It's mine.

give رقم

بغير

phone

cloudy

better

family

flu

تليفون

انفلونزا

فضل

مغيم

برد/بردان

مطر/تمطر

خطير/جاد

خد ثالك

- There is/are(n't) علن يوجد Is/ Are there كان يوجد There was/were(n't) - كان يوجد - Was/Were there
- ► There is a bridge over the river.

غداء

بقعد

ربما

درجات الحرارة

lunch

seat

hear

start

degrees

may be

number

cold

rain

fine

serious

take care

- Are there people on the pavement?
- ▶ There were three boys in the library.
- ► There is a church near the mosque.
- ► There wasn't an underground in my town.

كم العدد ? ...(كمية) s + of (يعد/جمع)... ؟ كم العدد كمية) S + of (لليعد/كمية) كم كمية

- ► How many cans of lemonade does he have?
 - He has three cans of lemonade.
- ► How much bread is there on the table?
- There are three loaves of bread on the table.

How often + (do/does)+ الفاعل + inf... ? كم مـرة عمرة مرة ما الفاعل + inf... و مـرة عمرة عمرة عمرة الفاعل الفاعل

- ► How often do you wear a wig?
 - I never wear a wig.
- ► How often does she read the newspaper?
 - She reads the newspaper twice a week.

تنبؤ دون دليل ـ قرار سريع ـ للتعبير عن المستقبل ـ توقع احداث في المستقبل طولف + will ['ll] / Won't + inf. عن طولة طولة المستقبل

- ► I'll have a steak and baked potatoes.
- ► He won't be late. He will be back soon.
- ► She will visit Paris next summer.
- ► When will he be back?
- ► El-Zamalik will win the next match.
- ► We will get high marks in English.

توقع بناء على دليل ـ مستقبل مخطط ـ مقرر ـ يوجد نية لفعله مُعل معـــدر . am/is/are] +going to+ inf المُعلى معـــدر . فعل

- ► She's going to have French fries and spaghetti.
- ►It's cloudy. It's going to rain.
- ►I'm going to visit Alexandria tomorrow.
- ► What are you going to have for dinner?

زمن المضـــــارع البسيط Present simple tense

- يعبر عن عادة متكررة وحقيقة ثابتة : Habit and facts
- s / es / ies فعل s / es / ies
 - He always reads books. - يضاف (es) للأفعال المنتهية بـ (o/x/ch/sh/ss) مثل (go-goes) - يضاف (ies) للأفعال المنتهية بـ (y) يسبقها (حرف ساكن). (studies)
- فعل مصدر + [They/ We/ You / ۱] +
 - I never take a nap.
 We often play chess.
- ► Key words الدالة الكلمات:

always/often/usually/sometimes/hardly ever/never once / twice / everyday / daily

- (don't/doesn't) : النفسي Negative ▶
- فعل مصدر + They/ We/ You / I] + don't فعل مصدر
- They <u>don't watch</u> TV at night. They <u>play</u> chess.
- فعل مصدر + He / She / It] + doesn't + فعل
 - She <u>doesn't do</u> laundry. She <u>feeds</u> the birds.

زمن الماضح التسبط Past simple tense

- يعبر أحداث وأفعال تمت وانتهت في الماضي :Past events
- فعل غير منتظم <mark>/ d/ ed / ed | الفعل + [الفاعل] ▶</mark> يضاف (d) للأفعال المنتهية بـ (e) مثل (use/wave/invite)
- يُضاف (ied) للافعال المنتهية بـ (y) يسبقها (حرف ساكن). (cried)
- I visited Heba yesterday. We played football.
- ► Key words الكلمات:

Yesterday/last/ago /in (سنة ماضية) /once upon a time

- (didn't): النفسى Negative ▶
- - They didn't go to school yesterday.
- She <u>didn't do</u> laundry last week. She <u>sliced</u> the fruit.

نئاب اللغة الإنطيزية The Wolves of English

أعل	ضمائر ف	ضمائر مفعول	صفات ملكية	ضمائر ملكية	ضمائر منعكسة
	انا	me	my	mine	myself
He	ھو	him	his	his	himself
She	هی	her	her	hers	herself
lt	غيرعاقل	It	its	xxx	itself
They	هم	them	their	theirs	themselves
We	نحن	us	our	ours	ourselves
You	انت/انتی	you	your	yours	yourself
you	انتم	you	your	yours	yourselves

- I washed my father's car by myself. The car is his.
- Do the homework by *yourselves*. Open it by *yourself*.

السؤال الأول بورقة الامتحان (٦ در حـــات)

	()	-,,,,,	
	1- Listen and circle:		
	1. a. Tall and thin.	b. Spaghetti and meatballs	
2. a. Yes, there is. b. Yes		b. Yes, there was.	
	3. a. How about a salad?	b. What do you like to have?	
4. a. Do you have any cherry pies? b. What do you have for dinner?			
	1- Listen and circle:		
	1. a. Sure. Who's calling?	b. Got it. What's your address?	
	2. a. Yes, she does . b. No, he doesn't .		
3. a. Sorry. We're out of cherry. b. I'll get a fresh pie for you.			
	4. a. How much juice do you have	ve? b. How much are they?	
	1- Listen and circle:		
	1. a. at the barber's shop.	b. at the bank.	
	2. a. Once a month.	b. Twice a day.	
	3. a. What did they do?	b. What did she do?	

4. a. How is your family? b. How is your sister? السؤال الثاني بورقة الامتحان (٦ درجسات)

2- Listen and complete:
A: Hi, Mr Samy.
B: Hello, Kamal. (1) a seat.
A: Oh! It's (2) today.
B: That's right. It's 23 degrees!
A: (3)you think it's going to rain?
B: May be. It's getting cloudy.
A: (4)is your family?
B: They're fine. But my brother had an accident.
2- Listen and complete:
A: Hello! May I (1) to Ahmed, please?
B: Sorry. He isn't in (2)now.
A: Can you take (3)?
B: Sure. Who's calling ?
A: This is Salwa. I'm going to be (4) for lunch today.
2- Listen and complete:
A: What kind of pies do you (1) today?
B: We have lemon, peach and apples pies.
A: Do you have (2) cherry pies?
B: Sorry. We're out of cherry but the apple pie is very (3)
A: How (4) are they?
B: They're ten pounds each.
2- Listen and complete:
A: Are you ready to (1)?.
B: I think so. I'll have (2)
A: What about salad?
B: (3) good.
A: Here you are.
B: Thanks. It looks (4)

السؤال الثالث بورقة الامتحان (٤ درجـات)

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d 1- Where did the first ice cream factory.....? b) opened c) open d) opening a) opens

b) opened	c) open	u) opening				
2do you go to café ?						
b) how	c) what	d) how man				
3-Where Bill go yesterday?						
		d) did				
		d. talked				
b. expensive	c. cheap	d. bad				
6-I'm going to the as I have a toothache.						
b. supermarket	c. grocer	d. nurse				
7-Hea newspaper once a month.						
b- read	c- reads	d- reading				
8-How coffee did Ahmed have?						
b) old	c) much	d) many				
b) When	c) Who	d) Where				
10- I'm ready						
		d) ordered				
		,				
	b) how b) do r	b) how c) what Bill go yesterday? b) do c) does r autographs. b. wore c. signed s. it cost a lot of money. b. expensive c. cheap g to the as I have a too b. supermarket c. grocer a newspaper once a month b- read c- reads coffee did Ahmed have b) old c) much invented ice cream? b) When c) Who				

a) ourselves b) themselves

12 Carm. W	Vo'	-la a um :		
12-Sorry. W	Ve're of c	nerry.	D C	
a) in	b) out	c) from	a) for	
13 – It is	to rain.			
a) go	b) gone	c) going	d) to go	
14 – Your b	rotheryou	very much.		
a) loves	b) colours	c) starts	d) adds	
15 - How o	ftenshe rea	d a newspaper?		
	b) have		d) does	
16 – In the	park, children	birds.	,	
a) feed	h) take	c) bake	d) visit	
17 – She	a newspaper o	nce a month	a) visit	
	b) read		d) reads	
10 T 4-	ake the bus as I go	on foot	u) reads	
10-1 to	ike the bus as I go	on root	فاسمم ماما	
a-do	b-don t	c- does	d- doesn't	
a-do b-don't c- does d- doesn't 19- I stayed on Friday as it was a holiday a-park b-office c-work d-home				
a- <mark>par</mark> k	b-office	c-work	d-home	
20- I going to wash my hair tomorrow.				
a- do	b- is	c-am	d-are	
21- Where can you borrow books from?				
a- library	b- hotel	c- train station	d- theatre	
22- she had two of coffee				
a- plates	b- cups	c- slices	d-pieces	
	are your hours?			
	b- What		d- Why	
24 - We go	to school by	CHOW	a my	
a) mysolf	b) himself	c) ourselves	d) yourself	
			u) yoursell	
25 – She went to the grocer's to buy				
			d) cars	
	*.1 0 \1 - "	-VI 23 I . H . I	1211	

السؤال الرابع بورقة الامتحان (° درجسات)

theatre	bank	library	adult	
behind	today	above	beside	
always	usually	how	often	
Rowl of	coffoo	Cun of	Can of	

(4) circle the add one out and replace it:

tileatie	Dalik	iibiaiy	addit	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
behind	today	above	beside	
always	usually	how	often	
Bowl of	coffee	Cup of	Can of	
day	week	medicine	year	
swim	eat	sky	play	
summer	winter	rain	spring	
herself	myself	yourself	he	
ironed	bought	washed	chop	
went	chopped	iron	took	
between	under	plane	above	
April	March	June	Sunday	
English	subway	Math	Arabic	
hot	cold	start	cloudy	
three	bus	van	bike	
child	Egyptian	Italian	American	
mother	father	girl	brother	
Do	Does	Did	Are	
Sure	No	Okay	Ok	
coffee	juice	meat	tea	
weak	day	month	year	
Friday	October	Monday	Tuesday	
helped	visited	cooked	bought	
thirty	thirteen	three	thirsty	
Yesterday	Today	Tonight	above	

السؤال الخامس بورقة الامتحان (٥ درجـات)

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

Over 30 million people visit New York every year. It is a beautiful city. There are thousand restaurants .There are also many shops. You can see many nice buildings there. Tours there are found everywhere. I was there years ago. I saw many tall buildings there. I made many friends there. The people there are very welcoming.

a) ugly b)				
a) agiy b)	bad c) old	d) nice		
2-You can buy there from				
a) shops b)t	tours c) homes	d) museums		
B-Answer these question	<u>ıs::</u>			
3-Why do people go t	o New York?			

d) himself

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

There is a boy in our class at school. His name is Ali. He follows us all the time and always bothers us. He takes our things without asking. Our teachers told us to be patient. It is not fair. We hate boys like him. We should be honest and fair.

A - Choose the correct answer from a b c or d:

- 1 Ali is aboy.
 - a) bad b) nice
- d) fair
- 2 It isfor the class to be patient.
 - a) fair b) not fair c) nice

d) good

....

- Answer the questions:

- 3 What is the name of the boy?
- 4 How should we be?

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

Last weekend, Ali went to the amusement park. He had an orange juice. He went on a ride. He saw a dolphin show. He ate cookies. He took some pictures. He was very happy. His family was with him to keep an eye on him. His father does his best to make him happy. His mother also wants him to be happy. He wanted to be a doctor when he grows up.

A - Choose the correct answer from a b c or d:

- 1 Ali was
 - a) sad b) happy
- d) ill

d) pie

- 2 Ali drank an.....juice. a) apple
 - b) lemon
- c) orange
- **B Answer the guestions:**
- 3 Where did Ali go at the weekend?
- 4 What did he see?

السؤال السادس بورقة الامتحان (٦ درجــات)

6) Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1) there – Is – an - your – house – beside - underground?

- 2) cherry you any Do pies have?
- 3-tomorrow what's for homework the?
- 4-In opened cream -first the 1851 ice factory.

.....

.....

- 5-talk - the - phone - Do - ever - you - on?
- 6- Can – they – laundry – themselves- do – by?
- 7- English with fun us Study and have.
- 8- is big Who Mama's chef the?
- 9- who - don't - know - We - ice cream - invented.
- 10- there a Is bank your beside house?
- 11- can They laundry by do the themselves.

.....

- 12- you pies have any Do cherry?
- 13- stayed I on Tuesday home.
- 14- will back What he time be?
- ••••• 15- yesterday - visited - We - library - Alexandria.
- 16- do - How - a newspaper - you - often - read?
- 17- am - old - thirteen - I - years.
- 18- there underground your an Is in town?
- 19- have How many of spoons did suger you?

السؤال السابع بورقة الامتحان (٢ درجـات)

7- Write an e-mail to your friend Samy telling him about your visit to Alexandria. Your name is Kareem.

To:	@example.com
From :	@example.com
About :	
7- Write an e-mail to you	ır friend Adam telling him about your

brother who is a pest. Your e-mail is Fares@gmail.com. Your friend's e-mail is <u>Adam2018@yahoo.com</u>.

ــواجه	مدونة خ

(7) Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:

	The state of the s
•••••••••••••	CAN CONTRACT
	KIH POE
	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	

(7) Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:

······································	

(7) Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:



(7) Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:



السؤال الثامن بورقة الامتحان (٢ درجــة)

8) punctuate the following.

- 1- what are you doing when you go to alexandria library
- 2- ali played chess but mona couldn't play
- 3- please give this mobile to heba
- 4- ali and mona live in cairo near the zoo
- 5- he played chess but he couldn't play football
- 6- omnia watches tv before she sleeps
- 7- sorry! we re out of cherry
- 8- my father and i went to aswan by train
- 9- excuse me where is the train station
- 10- how many cups of coffee did manal and hala have
- 11- hey don't forget your change
- 12- egypt is a great country in north africa
- 13- rodina doesn t go to zagazig
- 14- study english and let s have fun
- 15- pass it to ashraf please



	A. Listening	
1- Listen and circle: 1. Where do you work?	a. at school.	b. At the bank.
2- Why do you go to the airport?		b. to take the bus.
, , ,	How many sisters do you have?	b. How many brothers do you have?
	ited the first ice cream?	b. Who invented the first telephone?
- <u> </u>		•
1. What kinds of pies do you have?	a. A cherry pie.	b. A fried fish.
2- How much are they?	a. They are five dollars.	•
3- I have three cups.	a. How many cups do you have?	b. How many glasses do you have?
4- I eat pizza.	a. What do you eat ?	b. How do you eat it ?
1. What is the weather like today?	a. It is cold.	b. It is hot .
2- What's wrong with hi,?	a. He is fine.	b. He is ill.
3- Maybe. It's going to rain.	a. Do you think it will rain?	•
4- I usually go swimming. a. How of	ften do you go swimming? b. How c	do you swim?
1. How many bottles of water did sh	e have? a. She had one bottle of w	vater. b. She had three bottles of water.
2- Do you like bread?	a. Yes, I do.	b. Yes, I am.
3- Friday is my favourite day.	a. What's your favourite food?	b. What's your favourite day?
4- We have lemon pies. a. Wh	nat kind of pies do you have today :	b. What kind of juice do you have?
1- What are your hours?	We're open from 10:00 to 8:00.	b. We're open from 9:00 to 7:00.
2- How much does it cost to get in ?	a. It's two pounds.	b. It's five pounds.
3- Yes, it does.	a. Does this include dinner?	b. Does this include lunch ?
4- I spend it watching TV.	a. How do you spend your week	end? b. How do you spend your day?
1- Was there a library beside the po	st office? a. Yes, there was	s. b. No, there wasn't.
2- How do you go to school?	a. By car.	b. By bus.
3- At the barber's shop.	a. Where do you get a ho	aircut? b. When do you get a haircut?
4- Yes, we're open daily.	a. Are you open on Frida	ys? b. Are you open on Sundays?
1- Are you ready to order?	a. I think so. I'll have a steak.	b. I think so. I'll have meatballs.
2- What's today's special?	a. Rice and meat.	b. Spaghetti and meatballs.
3- Medium, please.	a. Do you like it rare, medium or	well done? b. Do you like it hot?
4- She had two loaves?	a. How much bread did she have	? b. How much rice did she have ?
1- How many glasses of orange juice	did you have ?	
a. I had two glasses of	orange juice. b	o. I had two bowls of fruit salad .
2- Where did he go? a. He	went to the bookstore.	o. He went to the grocer's.
3- We're open from 10:00 to 8:00.		o. What are your days?
4- Yes, there was. a. Was there	•	o. Was there a tree above the canal ?
1- Do you have any cherry pies?	a. Sorry, we're out of cherry.	b. Sorry, we're out of apples.
2- How much are the apple pies?	a. They are 50 pounds each.	b. They are 15 pounds each.
3- He's not in right now.	a. May I speak to Ahmed ?	b. May I speak to Hoda?
4- No, I hardly ever listen to music.	a. Do you ever drive a car?	b. Do you ever listen to music?
1- How many cups of coffee did you	have? a. I had 3 cups of coffe	e. b. I had chicken and rice.
2- Are you open on Fridays?	a. Yes, we're open daily.	b. Yes, I am.
3- I go to the cinema once a month.	a. How often do you go to the ci	nema? b. How often do you play tennis?
4- No, I didn't.	a. Will you take the underground	
1- What time will Ali be back?	a. I'm sorry. I don't know.	b. I have no idea.
2- What is your number?	a. 35551.	ь. 35221.
3- On the beach. a. Where did	Mona spend a good time?	o. Where did Mona spend her English class?
	•	o. How did you go yesterday?
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat		Tele: 01060532120
		, 5.5- 5-5555

1- What did you do last night?	a. I ironed my shirt.	b. I ironed my skirt.
2- Can you take a message?	a. Yes, I do.	b. Yes, I can.
3- Yes, I do. a. Do y	ou ever play football?	b. Do you ever get a sunburn ?
4- There are 3 books. a. How	many books are there?	b. How many cars are there?
1- Do you think it is going to rain?	a. Maybe. It's getting cloudy.	b. Maybe. It's getting snowy.
2- When did he go to school?	a. He went home early.	b. He went to school early.
3- He read books.	a. What did he read?	b. What did she eat?
4- Yes, we are open daily.	a. Are you open on Friday?	b. Are you open on Sunday?
1- What are you going to do tomorrow	a. I'm going to buy a n	ew house. b. I'm going to buy a new car.
2- Do you think it's going to rain?	a. Maybe. It's cloudy.	b. I don't think so.
3- They are fine.	a. How is your family?	b. How is your leg?
4- Yes, there is. a. Is there a s	upermarket in your town?	b. Is there an underground in your town?
1- What did you do yesterday? a. I	chopped vegetables yesterday	. b. I ironed a shirt by myself yesterday.
2- How old is she?	a. She lives in Cairo.	b. She is 10 years old.
3- I saw the Mummy rooms.	a. What did you see in the mus	seum? b. What did you eat in the museum?
4- This is Nada Talaat.	a. Who likes apples?	b. Who's calling?
1- Was there a train station near the	bank? a. Yes, there was.	b. No, there wasn't.
2- How much roast beef did you have?	a. I had one slice.	b. I had three slices.
3- I had two bottles of water?	a. How much water did you hav	ve? b. How much rice did you have?
4- It's cloudy.	a. What's today's special?	b. What's today's weather like?
1- How much lemonade did he have?	a. He had two cans of lemonad	e. b. He had four cans of lemonade.
2- Did Kareem drink coffee?	a. Yes, he did.	b. No, he didn't.
3- I had an apple pie. a. What did yo	u have for breakfast today?	b. What did you drink at breakfast today?
4- Yes, I had two cans.	a. Did you go to school today?	b. Did you have any lemonade today?
1- How often do you visit museum?	a. Once a year.	b. Four times a year.
2- Do you ever listen to music?	a. No, I hardly ever listen t	·
3- Four times a day.	a. How often do you wash you	·
4- It's 14 Ramses Street, Cairo.	a. What is your school addres	•
2-Listen and complete:-	<u>`</u>	·
1) Huda: Is it the Egyptian	?	
The receptionist: Yes, it is.		
Huda: are you open?		
The receptionist: We are open		
Huda: Thank for help.		
The receptionist: You are		
2) Maha: Good morning.		
Mother: Good morning.		
Maha: I speak to Mona, ple	ase?	
Mother: She is not right now.		
Maha: What time will she be	2	
Mother: I'm sorry. I don't		
3) Asmaa: Good morning, Amira.		A F / / 2 L
Amira: Good morning, Asmaa.		U I / / a L
Asmaa: How is your now?		VI LLLW C
Amira: She is		
Asmaa: Do you think that she has the		
Amira: You right.		
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat		Tele: 01060532120

4) Rami: Is this Cinema Metro?	
Safaa: Yes, what can I do for you?	
Rami: What are your?	
Safaa: We're from 5:00 to 12:00.	
Rami: How does it cost to get in?	
Safaa: The ticket is two	
5) Shopkeeper: Good morning, how I help you?	
Ahmed: I want three of lemonade.	
Shopkeeper: What else may I do for you?	
Ahmed: you open on Fridays?	
Shopkeeper: Yes, we're open	
Ahmed: Thank you.	
6) Mona: Hi! I'm Mona. What you doing?	
Sondos: We're making dinner.	
Mona: are you cooking for dinner?	
Sondos: We're going tospaghetti.	
Mona: Yum! My	
Sondos: Yes, It smells good.	
<u> </u>	
7) Hani : Good morning. How can I you ?	
Soha: I want to a video.	
Hani: What of films?	
Soha: I like films.	
Hani: Sorry, they're out today. We have comic films.	
Soha: Great! I'll take one.	
8) Ola: Hello. May I speak to Huda, please?	
Rana: She's not in now.	
Ola: What will she be back?	
Rana: Iknow.	
Ola: Can you a message?	
Rana: Sure.	
9) Soha: do you have for lunch today?	
Hani: We have and roast beef.	
Soha: How much does it cost for lunch?	
Hani: It costs pounds.	
Soha: Does this desserts?	
Hani : Yes, it does.	
10) Ahmed: Are you on Friday?	
Receptionist: Yes, we're open daily.	
Ahmed: How does it cost to get in?	
Receptionist: It's two pounds for and twenty pounds for foreigners.	
Ahmed: Does that include the Mummy rooms?	770+
Receptionist: No, it doesn't.	
11) Waiter : Hello. Are you ready to order ?	
Samia: Yes, I'll have three of meat.	
Waiter: would you like your meat?	
Samia : I would like it, please.	
Waiter: How a salad?	
Samia: It will be okay.	
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat	Tele: 01060532120

12) Nadia : Did you have a good time in Alexandria ?	
Ola : Yes, I	
Nadia: What did you there?	
Ola : We visited Qaitbay Citadel and a flim studio.	
Nadia: did you watch at the film studio ?	
Ola: We watched the actors	
13) Aly: What of pies do you have today?	
Baker : We have lemon, peach and apple.	
Aly: Do you have any pies?	
Baker :	
Aly: How much are they?	
Baker: They're ten each.	
14) Son : Hi! Mum. I'm hungry and thirsty.	
Mum: Okay. What would you for lunch?	
Son: I'm in the for spaghetti.	
Mum : Wow! That good .	
Son: will it be ready?	
Mum : Just an hour. You may have orange juice now.	
15) Sally : Hello, Rania. Have a	
Rania: Thank you. It's cold today.	
Sally: That's	
Rania: Do you it's going to rain?	
Sally: Maybe is your family?	
Rania: They're fine.	
16) Sami : Good morning. What are you going to do today?	
Nora: I'm going to the zoo.	
Sami : are your favourite animals?	
Nora: and giraffes are my favourite animals.	
Sami:is going to go with you?	
Nora: My sister.	
17) Shopkeeper: Good morning. Can I help you?	
Ali: What of pies do you have today?	
Shopkeeper: We have lemon, peach and	
Ali: much are the peach pies?	
Shopkeeper: They are ten pounds	
Ali: That's too expensive.	
18) Pupil: What is the homework for tomorrow?	
Teacher: Do exercise on page nine in your	
Pupil: do we have to bring our projects?	
Teacher: They are due on	
Pupil: I bring my project on Monday?	
Teacher: It will be okay.	
19) Samy: Hi, Kareem!	
Kareem: Hi, Samy. How are you?	
Samy: Fine, thanks. How are you? Kareem: I'm good. How's your?	
Samy: My mother and sister are	
Kareem: I'm sorry to hear that. What's the?	
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat Tele: 01060532120)
pm/- (milles ens)	_

Samy: They have the	
Kareem: Oh. Is your brother sick, too?	
Samy: No, he isn't sick.	
Kareem: Good!	
Samy: Well, I'll see you later, Kareem!	
Kareem: Okay, Bye!	
20) Mrs Samy : Hell?	
Woman : Hello. May I to Mona, please ?	
Mrs Samy : I'm sorry. She's not in right now.	
Woman : Can you take a?	
Mrs Samy : Sure. Who's calling?	
Woman: This is Mrs. Doaa at the Alexandria Library. We have in Alexandria n	now.
Mrs Samy : Is that a book ?	
Woman: No. It's a	
Mrs Samy : Okay. I'll give her the message.	
21) Waiter: Hello. Are you ready to?	
Mrs Samy : I think so. I'll have a bowl of chicken soup.	
Waiter: I'm sorry. We don't have chicken soup today. We have soup .	
Mrs Samy : Oh, I don't like garlic. Hmm. What's today's?	
Waiter: Spaghetti and meatballs.	
Mrs Samy :good. I'll have spaghetti and orange juice.	
Waiter : Okay. Spaghetti and meatballs ,and a glass of orange juice. I'll be right back.	
22) Clerk : Good morning, Alexandria Museum. How can I help you?	
Kareem: Hi. Do you have a special today ?	
Clerk: Yes, we do. It's an exhibition of old of Alexandria.	
Kareem: Are there any?	
Clerk: Yes, Tours are at 11:00 , 2:30 and 5:00.	
Kareem : Thanks for your help.	
Clerk: You're	
23)Kamal : Hi, Mr Samy !	
Mr Samy : Hello, Kamal a seat.	
Kamal : Thanks. Oh ! It's cold today.	
Mr Samy: That's right. It's 23!	
Kamal : Wow! Do you think it's to rain?	
Mr Samy : Maybe. It's getting cloudy. So, how's your, Kamal ?	
Kamal : They're fine. Look! It's starting to rain.	
Mr Samy : I'd better go home. Take care, Kamal.	
Kamal: Bye. Mr Samy.	
24) Man: Hello?	
Woman: Hello. May I to Ahmed , please ?	
Man: He's not in now.	
Woman: What will he be back?	777T
Man: I'm sorry. I don't know.	
Woman: Thanks.	
Man: You're	
25) Baker: Good morning. Can I help you?	
Customer: Yes, please. What of pies do you have today?	
Baker: We have lemon, and apple.	
•••	Tele: 01060532120
•	

Customer: Do you have any pies?
Baker: Sorry. We're of cherry. But the apple pies are very nice.
Customer : Okay. I'll take one.
Baker: Great! I'll get a fresh pie for you.
26) Waitress: Hello. Are you ready to order?
Woman: I think so. I'll have a
Waitress: Rare, or well done?
Woman : Medium, please. And a baked potato.
Waitress:
Woman: What's today's?
Waitress: Spaghetti and meatballs.
Man: I'll have that.
Waitress: Okay.
27) Receptionist : Good morning, the Egyptian Museum. How can I help you?
Kareem: Hi! What are your?
Receptionist: We're open from 9:00 to 7:00.
Kareem: Are you open on?
Receptionist: Yes. We're open
Kareem: How much does it cost to get in?
Receptionist: It's two pounds for
Kareem: Thanks for your help.
28) Huda: Is it the Egyptian Museum?
The receptionist: Yes, it
Huda: are you open?
The receptionist: We are open
Huda: Thank you for help.
The receptionist: You are
29) Maha: Good morning.
Mother: Good morning.
Maha: I speak to Mona, please?
Mother: She is not right now.
Maha: What time will she be?
Mother: I'm sorry, I don't
30) Asmaa : Good morning , Amira.
Amira: Good morning, Asmaa.
Asmaa: How is your?
Amira: She is
Asmaa: I think that she had the
Amira : You right .
3-Choose the correct answer between brackets: 1- Good morning, the Egyptian
3- I get a haircut at the
4- Pupils can read books in the school

```
5- We can see plays in the ......
                                        (theatre - hotel - hospital - shop).
7- I send letters at the ......
                                        (bookshop - theatre - post office - library).
9- There is a train ...... near the bank .
                                              (box - station - ticket - bottle).
10- They stayed in a three-star ...... in Cairo. (library - bank - post office - hotel).
11- My mother makes us sandwiches ...... home.
                                                      (in - on - at - by).
12- We are open ................. except on holidays. (day - week - daily - month).
13- At this restaurant , children under five eat ....... (tree - three - free - degree).
14- ..... are your hours?
                                        (Why - Who - What - Where).
15- We don't know ...... invented ice cream.
                                                      (when - where - why - who).
16- <u>A</u>: Hi! What are your ......?
                                        B: From 9:00 to 6:00. (times - time - hours - days).
17- How can I ...... you?
                                        (read - do - help - write).
18- Yes, we're open ...... Fridays.
                                  ( in – on – at – of ) .
19- Children ...... five are free.
                                  (in - on - for - under).
20- Vanilla is my favourite ......
                                        (colour - flavor - desserts - food).
21- How much does it cost ...... adults?
                                               (to-for-with-from).
22- ..... do you get a haircut?
                                        (Where - Who - What - Whose).
23- Does that ..... the Mummy rooms?
                                               (include - help - cost - open).
24- The sandwich had a long .................................
                                               (history - day - way - time).
25- We're open ...... 9:00 to 7:00.
                                               (in - at - on - from).
26- It's twenty pounds for ......
                                               (days - foreigners - months - weeks).
27- Nancy Johnson..... the first ice cream churn.
                                                      (invented - bought - sold - came).
28- How ...... does it cost to get in?
                                               (much - many - long - often)
29- It's two ..... for Egyptians.
                                               (figs - pounds - eggs - dollars).
30- He gets at ...... three times a month.
                                               (haircut - maths - newspaper - museum).
31- There is a bridge..... the Nile.
                                               (in - on - over - under).
32- One of America's favourite ...... is ice cream.
                                                      (churns - desserts - flavours - stores)
33- You can buy ice cream..... every shop.
                                                      (at - on - in - by).
34- They are walking on the .................................
                                               (park - pavement - bank - lake).
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat
                                                                                 Tele: 01060532120
```

```
35- Was there a pavement ......the hotel?
                                                     (on - under - above - in front of).
36- I got to the supermarket to buy .........................
                                                     (laundry - groceries - trolley - car).
37- My sister went to the grocer's to buy some...............
                                                    (cars - shirts - books - sugar).
38- Please, come to drink some orange...... with me. (water - wig - juice - phone).
39- ...... about some more water ?
                                              (When - Why - How - Where).
40- I'm in the..... for spaghetti.
                                              (middle - medium - mood - air).
41- A: Are you ...... to order? B: Yes, I'll have a steak.
                                                           (bad - ready - good - nice).
42- They're going to...... four glasses of orange juice. (do - be - pay - have).
43- How much bread did you .....?
                                              (eat - drink - read - write).
44- I will..... a steak.
                                              (drink - write - have - watch).
45- There is a school ...... from the bank.
                                              (next - opposite - across - beside).
46- My house is in front..... the school.
                                              (at - from - of - in).
47-The hotel is ......the barber's shop.
                                              (in - above - in front of - next).
( was - wasn't - were - weren't)
50- There was a desk ....... the chair and the table. (between - next - in front - across).
51- Was there a bank next to the library? - No, there...... (aren't - wasn't - weren't - isn't).
52- Was ...... a post office near the bank?
                                                     (there - their - he - here).
53- Samy wants a ...... of milk. (bottle - piece - slice - can).
54- I had two ...... of roast beef. (loaves - slices - cans - bottles).
55- My father drinks three ...... of tea every day. (bowls - cups - bottles - canes).
56- Ali had four ..... of bread.
                                       (cups - bottles - loaves - cans).
57- I'll take a ...... of lemonade. (slice - chip - loaf - can).
58- How ..... bottles of water did he have?
                                                     (often - much - long - many).
59- How ..... water do you have?
                                       (many - often - much - long).
60- They walk to school by.....
                                       (themselves - ourselves - himself - yourselves).
                                        (myself - ourselves - herself - himself).
61- We go to school by .....
62- He didn't drive a sports car by ...... ( myself - herself - himself - itself ) .
                                       (yourself - themselves - himself - herself).
63- She chopped vegetables by ......
64- Please, cut the fruit by ......
                                       (myself - ourselves - yourself - himself).
                                                                               Tele: 01060532120
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat
```

```
65- I like to do all the work ..... myself.
                                                   (in - by - on - at ).
66- The first ice cream shop ..... in 1876.
                                                   (open - opens - opened - opening).
67- We ..... a bus by ourselves.
                                                   (takes - took - taking - to take).
68- She didn't ..... home by herself.
                                                   (stayed - stay - stays - staying).
69- Where ...... Ahmed go yesterday?
                                                   ( do - did - does - is ).
70- Did you ..... to school yesterday?
                                                   (walk - walks - walked - walking).
71- Where did the first ice cream factory ......?
                                                           (open - opened - opens - opening).
72- I ..... to school.
                                    (walk usually - usually walk - usually walks - walks usually).
73- No, I hardly.....have an accident.
                                                   (often - always - never - ever).
74- I ..... put on make-up.
                                                   (ever - never - ever hardly - hardly).
75- My brothers usually ...... football.
                                                   (play - plays - to play - playing).
76- Mohmoud ..... medicine twice a day.
                                                   (take - taking - takes - took).
77- ..... that include the Mummy rooms?
                                                   (Do - Does - Are - Is).
78- ..... your sister wear a wig?
                                                   (Do - Does - Did - Is).
79- Does your sister ..... a wig?
                                                   ( wears - wearing - wear - wore ).
                                                   (never - sometimes - often - always).
80- How ...... do you listen to music?
81- How often ...... she feed the birds?
                                                   ( do - does - is - has ) .
82- How often does she ...... a museum?
                                                   (visit - visits - visited - visiting).
83- ..... are your hours?
                                                   (Where - What - How - Why).
84- We ..... open daily.
                                                   (is - are - do - did).
85- It's three ..... for adults.
                                                   (dollar - a dollar - dollars - dollar's).
86- I will take a ..... of apple pie.
                                                   (cup - glass - piece - bottle).
87- It ..... delicious.
                                                   (looks - look - looking - to look).
88- How ..... bottles of water did she have?
                                                   ( much - an - a - many ).
89- I'm ready .....
                                                   (order - ordering - to order - ordered).
90- I'm going to ...... two glasses of orange juice.
                                                           (do - be - has - have).
91 - ..... do you iron your T-shirt?
                                                   (Who - What - How often - Which).
92- We go to school by .....
                                                    (myself - himself - ourselves - yourself).
93- ..... I help you?
                                                   (Am - Are - Have - May).
94- The car is ....., it costs a lot of money.
                                                   (high - expensive - cheap - bad).
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat
                                                                                        Tele: 01060532120
```

```
95- Where ...... Bill go yesterday?
                                                   ( did - do - is - was ) .
96- My sister doesn't ...... on make-up.
                                                   (wear - talk - drive - put).
                                                   (cart - wig - make-up - nap).
97- Does your sister wear a .....?
98- She went to the grocer's to buy ......
                                                   (books - groceries - shirts - cars).
99- ..... do you go to a café?
                                                   (Who - What - How - How many).
                                                   (two-twice-to-too).
100- I take medicine ...... a day.
101- Do you ..... bread?
                                                   (bake - feed - go - play).
102- It is ..... to rain.
                                                   (go - gone - going - to go).
                                                   (loves - colours - starts - adds).
103- Your brother ...... you very much.
104- How often ...... she read a newspaper?
                                                   (has - have - do - does).
105- In the park, children ..... birds.
                                                   (feed - take - bake - visit).
106- She ...... a newspaper once a month.
                                                   (is read - read - reading - reads).
107- Are you going to ...... to school by yourself tomorrow?
                                                                 (walked - walking - walk - walks).
108- America's favourite ice cream ...... are vanilla and chocolate. (favour - factories - dessert - flavours).
109- How can I ..... you?
                                                   (help - helped - to help - helping).
110- I ..... to school.
                                                   ( walk usually - usually walk - usually walks - walks usually ).
111- The opposite of "forget" is ".....".
                                                   (remember - stay - rehearse - order - get).
112- Did you ...... laundry on Friday?
                                                   (make - do - order - chop).
113- They went to the cinema ...... bus.
                                                   (on - by - in - at).
114- How many ...... of bread did Ramy have?
                                                   (glasses - loaves - bottles - cans).
115- Was ...... a post office near the bank?
                                                   (there - it - their - here's).
116- Hi! What are your .....?
                                            - From 9:0 to 6:00. (months - time - hours - days).
117- I'm ..... the mood for spaghetti.
                                                   (on - at - of - in).
118- I like to have rice and .....
                                                   (meatballs - balls - mats - rugs).
119- The children made their beds by .....
                                                   (himself - ourselves - yourself - themselves).
120- My sister puts ..... make-up.
                                                   (in - at - on - up).
121- Are you ..... to order , sir ?
                                                   (happy - sad - bad - ready).
                                                   ( pest - best - patient - crazy ).
122- He bothers me. He is a .....
123- My father had two ...... of coffee.
                                                   (cups - slices - bottles - pieces).
124- The most favourite...... of ice cream are chocolate and vanilla.
                                                                         (favours - flavours - soup - juice).
                                                                                        Tele: 01060532120
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat
```

```
125- Rania needs to go to the ...... to get some money.
                                                    (bridge - barber's shop - bank - library).
126- Sally went to the..... and saw the Mummy rooms.
                                                    (bank - museum - hotel - theatre).
                                                    (don't - doesn't - aren't - didn't).
127- We ...... do our homework at school yesterday.
128- How ...... do you listen to the morning news?
                                                    (old - many - often - high).
129- Where is Omar ...... a good time?
                                                    (having - has - have - had).
130- How ...... bread did he have?
                                                    (many - often - much - long).
132- Most film stars put on...... to look more beautiful. (make-up - sunburn - nap - autograph).
                                              (chop - chopped - chops - chopping).
133- I can..... the vegetables .
134- We are going to ...... a maths test tomorrow.
                                                    (take - talk - wear - feed).
(yourself - herself - myself - ourselves).
136- She ..... groceries by herself yesterday.
                                                    (buy - bought - buys - buying).
137- Is there a bank..... of the hotel?
                                                    (near - in front - under - next).
138- I hardly ever ..... take a nap after lunch.
                                                    (make - take - get - do).
139- A/An ..... works at a restaurant.
                                                    (engineer - chef - farmer - mechanic).
140- My ..... is 22 Shoubra Street , Cairo.
                                                    (age - name - address - job).
141- He likes to feed the ......
                                                    (apples - cars - books - birds).
142- They had two ..... of bread.
                                                    (cans - loaves - cups - glasses).
143- My sister never ...... to school on Fridays.
                                                    (go - goes - going - is going).
144- ...... there a bank near the school? -No, there wasn't. (Does -Were - Was - Is).
145- You walked to school by ................................ ( himself - myself - yourselves - ourselves ).
146- She ..... one slice of roast beef last night.
                                                    ( has - had - have - having ).
148- Ali sat in the sun and ...... a sunburn.
                                              (got - put on - drove - ate).
149- My mother is the best ...... in the world. She cooks delicious food. (chef - driver - teacher - doctor).
150- Sally went to the supermarket and ...... some groceries. (buy - buys - bought - buying).
151- I have a ..... of coffee every morning.
                                              (loaf - bowl - cup - slice).
151- Hello! ..... is calling?
                                                    ( How -What - Who -Why ).
                             - Rodina Ayman.
152- ..... she ever go to school on Friday? (Is - Do - Does - Are ).
153- How ...... do you visit your grandpa?
                                             -Once a week. (many - often - high - much).
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat
                                                                               Tele: 01060532120
```

```
154- I am going to have ..... salad.
                                                  ( meat - roast - water - fruit ).
155- The ticket is 5 pounds for adults, but...... under five are free.
                                                                      (boy - children - girl - men).
156- We have apple pies, but we're ...... of cherry.
                                                         ( out - on - in - over ).
157- I feel ...... Let's get something to eat.
                                                 (hungry - fat - thin - thirsty).
                                                  (yourself - herself - myself - ourselves).
159- I had two ...... of orange juice this morning.
                                                         (glasses - slices - loaves - pieces).
160- I ..... going to go to the beach tomorrow.
                                                         ( was - were - am - is ).
161- How ...... do you take a nap after lunch?
                                                         - Hardly ever. (much - many - often - long).
                                                         ( near - front - above - across ).
162- The train station is in ...... of the post office.
163- How ..... sugar would you like for the coffee?
                                                         (often - many - much - long).
(herself - himself - yourself - myself).
165- ..... you see the doctor yesterday?
                                                         (Do - Does - Did - Are).
166- We go to ...... to learn and do activities.
                                                         (post office - barber's shop - bank - school).
167- Pupils go to the ...... to enjoy reading books.
                                                         (hotel - library - theatre - post office).
168- I had two ...... of fruit salad.
                                                         ( cans - slices - bowls - loaves ).
                                                         (can - loaf - slice - cone).
169- I bought an ice cream..... with vanilla flavor.
170- My sister usually goes to the cinema ...... herself . ( in - by - on - at ).
171- I'm sorry ..... that.
                                                         (heard - to hear - hear - hears).
                                                         (living - lives - live - are living).
172- Nader ..... with his family in Tanta.
173- My sister fed the birds by.......
                                                         (himself - themselves - herself - itself).
174- Maha often drives a ...... car.
                                                         (cold - hot - sports - sport).
175- I had a big................. .My little brother is a pest.
                                                         (table - problem - flat - house).
176- Mona is ill. She has the ......
                                                         ( meat - fly - flu - pest ).
( cherry pie - haircut - grocery list - new shirt ).
178- We watched the actors ...... an adventure film in the film studio. (cook - write - sleep - rehearse).
179- She never wears a..... because she has long hair.
                                                         (wig - make-up - T-shirt - sunglasses).
180- Ice cream is one of the children's favourite......
                                                         (drinks - desserts - sports - films).
181- What time ...... he be back?
                                                         (will - is - going - going to).
182- Rodina and Mohamed did homework by .....................
                                                         (herself - ourselves - himself - themselves).
183- She ..... like to chop vegetables.
                                                         (don't - isn't - doesn't - wasn't).
                                                                                      Tele: 01060532120
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat
```

```
184- How ...... do you have lunch at a restaurant?
                                                         -Twice a month.
                                                                               (many - old - often - long).
185- She had two ..... of coffee.
                                                         (plates - cups - slices - pieces).
186- Film stars and sportsmen usually.....autographs.
                                                         (sign - talk - wear - sing).
187- Taking the ..... in Cairo is faster than taking a bus or a car.
                                                                       (bike - ship - underground - ferry).
188- I have the ...... I'll take medicine.
                                                         (wig - bread - meal - flu).
189- He didn't ..... any tickets yesterday.
                                                         (buys - buy - bought - buying).
190- You can find a lot ...... favourite flavours.
                                                         ( of - on - at - in ).
(herself - himself - myself - yourself).
192- The bank is ..... from the bridge.
                                                         (over - across - next - in front).
193- How ...... does it cost for children?
                                                         (many - often - much - old).
194- You should wash your hair by......
                                                         (myself - himself - yourself - ourselves).
195- She ..... tennis at school.
                                                         ( never - plays never - never plays - never play ).
196- She didn't ..... fruit yesterday.
                                                         (chop - chops - chopping - chopped).
197- We went to the ...... to get some money.
                                                         (theatre - bank - school - part).
198- Who is the ..... at this restaurant?
                                                         (chef - teacher - chemist - barber).
199- My best ice cream ..... is vanilla.
                                                         (flavor - number - colour - size).
200- I'm in the ..... for meatballs.
                                                         (park - hall - mood - mall).
201- I ordered chicken ..... for dinner.
                                                         (juice - soup - cone - bottle).
202- I love to swim. I'm going to go to the ..... in summer.
                                                                (peach - pavement - post office - beach).
203- We are open every day. We are open .....................
                                                         (once a week - daily - twice a week - once a month).
204- I walked on the ..... over the Nile.
                                                         (bridge - hotel - library - school).
205- He didn't ...... cotton candy last Friday.
                                                         ( eats - ate - eat - eating ).
206- ..... Soha at school yesterday?
                                                         (Is- Are - Were - Was).
(herself - himself - myself - yourself).
208- My school is ..... my house.
                                                         (on - behind - across - in front of).
209- She ..... one can of lemonade yesterday.
                                                         (having - had - have - has).
210- Yes, ..... a school near the bank.
                                                         (there - their - there's - there're).
211- How often does she ...... the newspaper?
                                                         (read - reads - reading - is reading).
212- ..... are your hours?
                                   - We're open from 7a.m to 11p.m. (Where - What - How - Why).
213- We..... open daily.
                                                         (is - are - do - did).
                                                                                      Tele: 01060532120
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat
```

```
214- It's three ..... for adults.
                                                           (dollar - a dollar - dollars - dollar's).
215- I will take a ..... of apple pie.
                                                           ( cup - glass - piece - bottle ).
216- It ..... delicious.
                                                           (looks - washes - turkey - water).
217- I'm ..... to order.
                                                           (busy - sad - ready - angry).
218- I'm going ..... two glasses of orange juice.
                                                           ( to have - have - has - had ).
219- I'm really ..... Let's get some juice.
                                                           (hungry - thin - nice - thirsty).
220- I love ..... music.
                                                           (play - plays - playing - played).
221- Study English with us and ...... fun.
                                                           (take - have - give - do).
222- How can I ...... you ?
                                                           (helped - helping - help - helps).
223- What are ...... hours?
                                                           (you - we - your - him).
224- ..... open from 9:00 to 6:00.
                                                           (Where - Were - We're - Wear).
225- Are you open ...... Fridays?
                                                           ( on - for - in - with ).
226- The museum is open..... except on Tuesdays.
                                                           (day - dance - daily - dark).
227- How much does it cost to get .....?
                                                           (at - in - of - on).
                                                           (cut - turn - number - stay).
228- Please, ...... your papers from one to five.
                                                           (to-for-from-under).
229- How much does it cost ...... foreigners?
230- It's five pounds for ...... and two pounds for children.
                                                                  (apples - adults - animals - ants).
231- Will you turn ..... the CD player, please?
                                                           (in - on - to - of).
232- What's the homework ..... tomorrow?
                                                           (from - with - for - by).
233- ..... the exercises on page three.
                                                           (Make - Do - Sign - Listen).
234- Children under six eat..... at this restaurant.
                                                           (books - free - fast - flowers).
235- We walk across the river on the ......
                                                           (pavement - bridge - school - bank).
                                                           (banks - schools - hotels - stations).
236- Foreigners usually stay at .....
237- I waited for my friends on the .....
                                                           (school - pavement - bank - theatre).
238- He's going to have a ..... of fruit salad.
                                                           (bottle - bowl - can - glass).
239- They're going to have a ...... of orange juice.
                                                           (slice - piece - glass - loaf).
240- She's going to have a .....roast turkey.
                                                           (loaf - glass - slice - bottle).
241- How ...... glasses of water did Samir have?
                                                           ( much - many - often - long ).
242- Salah had two loaves of ......
                                                           (chicken - bread - pie - turkey).
243- ..... is the chef of Big Mama's?
                                                           (When - What - Who - Why).
                                                                                         Tele: 01060532120
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat
```

```
244- We go to ..... to study and learn.
                                                           (bank - school - theatre - hotel).
245- I got a haircut at the ......
                                                           (baker's - dentist's - barber's - farmer's).
246- He went to the ..... to send a letter.
                                                           (library - bank - post office - bridge).
247- Hesham went to the ...... to get some money.
                                                           (barber's - bank - cinema - school).
248- I saw a play with my family at the .....
                                                           (school - theatre - bank - bakery).
249- They see trains every day as they live near the...... (post office - train station - barber's shop - theatre).
250- We can borrow and read books at the .....
                                                           (park - zoo - library - bank).
251- ..... is a kind of juice.
                                                           (Coffee - Water - Lemonade - Soup).
252- How ...... fruit salad did Amira have?
                                                           (often - much - many - old).
253- I'm thirsty. I need some ......
                                                           (soup - juice - roast turkey - pies).
254- He always has a cup of .....every morning.
                                                           (beef - coffee - hot dog - chicken).
255- My school is near so I ...... to it every day.
                                                           (stay - walk - talk - buy).
256- Nesma always ...... the laundry for her mother.
                                                           (gives - makes - does - goes).
257- She ...... the vegetables before cooking them.
                                                           (ironed - chopped - stayed - made).
258- Sameh is ...... his shirt. He is going to school.
                                                           (slicing - staying - ironing - reading).
259- I ..... some fruit and eat them.
                                                           ( go - slice - do - walk ).
260- I don't walk to school. I always ...... a bus.
                                                           ( make - bake - take - wash ).
261- I ..... my hair by myself.
                                                           (chop - wash - help - give).
262- I like ...... home. I don't like going out.
                                                           (taking - walking - staying - doing).
263- My father bought the ...... from the supermarket. (books - groceries - shirts - songs).
264- Actors sometimes ..... a wig.
                                                           (listen - wear - drive - sign).
265- Hend never ...... a sports car.
                                                           (drives - puts - gives - talks).
266- Samar and Yara don't ...... on make-up.
                                                           ( have - tell - take - put ).
267- I have many friends. I like to ..... friends.
                                                           (do - make - come - talk).
268- Omar often ....... a sunburn because he spends too much time in the sun. (gives - gets - makes - stays).
269- Amir likes watching TV. He doesn't like.....to music.
                                                                   (driving - talking - listening - helping).
270- Ahmed is buys. He is talking ...... the phone.
                                                           (in - to - on - with).
271- I feel tired. I'm going to ...... a nap.
                                                           (make - take - watch - stay).
272- Ahmed Helmy always signs ....... He is my favourite actor. (books - letters - autographs - tests).
273- My uncle ......an accident yesterday but he is doing better. (took - had - gave - drove).
                                                                                         Tele: 01060532120
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat
```

```
274- Did you ..... the birds?
                                                           (read - meet - feed - bake).
275- My father ..... the newspaper every day.
                                                          (writes - listens - reads - talks).
276- My sister has the flu. She .....medicine twice a day.
                                                                  ( gives - takes - goes - cooks ).
277- I ..... my friends at the zoo yesterday.
                                                          (stayed - met - signed - walked).
278- Wafaa and Shrouk..... the museum last week.
                                                          (got - talked - visited - read).
279- My uncle..... the underground to his work.
                                                          (visits - takes - gives - feeds).
280- I ...... a speech to my class yesterday about helping our mothers. (fed - got - put - gave).
281- Fatma .....a maths test yesterday. She got a good mark.
                                                                         (took - made - saw - signed).
282- My mother ...... bread at home. It's delicious.
                                                          (does - feeds - talks - bakes).
283- ..... kinds of pies do you have?
                                                          (When - Where - What - Who).
284- Do you ..... any cherry pies?
                                                           ( had - have - has - having ).
285- We're ..... of cherry.
                                                           (in - out - on - from ).
286- How many ...... are the pies?
                                            - Ten pounds.
                                                                  (many - long - much - often).
287- That's too...... I can't buy it.
                                                           (expensive - cheap - nice - fine).
288- I want a.....pie, please.
                                                           (dark - flower - fresh - bad).
289- I sliced fruit by .......
                                                           (himself - myself - herself - yourself).
                                                           ( He - They - She - We ).
290- ..... walked to school by herself.
291- We bought groceries by......
                                                           (myself - yourself - themselves - ourselves).
                                                           (himself - themselves - yourselves - herself).
292- Youseef and Ashraf stayed home by.....
293- My teacher was angry because I ...... my book.
                                                          (remembered - forgot - got - talked).
294- Mother always writes a ...... of things she wants. (menu - homework - list - test).
295- A.....is something that we use in a supermarket to put our groceries in. (taxi - trolley - truck - train).
296- I went to the.....to pay for the groceries.
                                                          ( class - chair - checkout - library).
297- May I ..... to Ahmed, please?
                                                           (say - speak - tell - take).
298- What time will he ...... back?
                                                           ( is - was - be - does ).
299- Salwa called you and I took a ......
                                                           (letter - message - list - mail).
300- I'm going to be late.....lunch.
                                                           ( on - for - to - in ).
301- What's your .....?
                                                           (address - name - number - job).
302- I....ever drive a sports car.
                                                           ( hard - hardly - fast - late ).
303- Does he ...... listen to music?
                                                           ( never - ever - has - is ).
                                                                                        Tele: 01060532120
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat
```

```
304- Ayman..... reads stories. He does that all the time.
                                                                 ( never - sometimes - always - ever ).
305- I ......go to the cinema. I go there twice a month. (hardly - ever - sometimes - never).
306- Hala ...... a good time in Alexandria.
                                                          (took - had - went - left).
307- We visited Qaitbay.....
                                                          (Library - Citadel - Museum - Tower).
308- Ahmed Meki is a film .....
                                                          ( moon - star - sun - cloud ).
309- They make all kinds of films at this ......
                                                          (bank - bridge - studio - river).
310- I watched the actors rehearse a .......
                                                          (photo - scene - star - studio).
311- Hello, Kamal. ..... a seat.
                                                          (Make - Have - Do - Help).
312- It's hot today. It's 35.......
                                                          (marks - pounds - degrees - numbers).
313- Do you think it's..... to rain?
                                                          (go - going - goes - went).
314- Maybe. It's..... cloudy.
                                                          (going - giving - getting - sitting).
315- My sister is sick. She has the .........................
                                                          (cool - cold - flu - hurt).
316- I'd better..... home.
                                                          (going - goes - go - went).
317- I'm sorry to ..... that your father is ill.
                                                          (listen - hear - talk - speak).
318- How ...... do you get a haircut?
                                                          ( much - many - often - old ).
319- She takes medicine three ...... a day.
                                                          (clocks - hours - times - months).
320- Ahmed feeds the birds ...... a day.
                                                          (one - first - once - two).
                                                          ( without - with - from - to ).
321- My sister takes my things...... asking.
(best - pest - patient - sick).
323- Don't ..... me. I want to do my homework.
                                                          (talk - bother - remember - speak).
324- I like to ..... much time with my mother.
                                                          (take - spend - pay - forget).
325- ..... do you iron your T-shirt?
                                                          (Who - What - How - Which).
326- ..... do you go to café?
                                                          (Who - What - How - How many).
327- How often ...... she read a newspaper?
                                                          ( has - have - do - does ).
                                                          (bake - feed - go - play).
328- Do you ..... bread?
329- She ..... a newspaper once a month.
                                                          (is reading - read - reading - reads).
330- Your brother ...... you very much.
                                                          (loves - colours - starts - adds).
331- I take medicine ...... a day.
                                                          ( two - twice - to - too ).
332- The car is ......, it costs a lot of money.
                                                          (high - expensive - cheap - bad).
333- My sister doesn't ...... on make-up.
                                                          ( wear - talk - drive - put ).
                                                                                       Tele: 01060532120
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat
```

334- Does your sister wear a? (cart - wig - make-up - nap). (did - do - is - was). 335- Where Bill go yesterday? 336- I will take a of apple pie. (cup - glass - piece - bottle). 337- It's three for adults. (dollar - a dollar - dollars - dollar's). 338- How bottles of water did she have? (much - an - a - many). (order - ordering - to order - ordered). 340- I'm going to two glasses of orange juice. (do - be - has - have). 341- It delicious. (looks - look - looking - to look). 342- are your hours? (Where - What - How - Why). 343- We..... open daily. (is - are - do - did). 344- I help you? (Am - Are - Have - May). (myself - himself - ourselves - yourself). 345- We go to school by 346- She went to the grocer's to buy...... (fruits - groceries - shirts - cars). 347- In the park, children birds. (feed - take - bake - visit). 348- It is to rain. (go - gone - going - to go). 349- I had two of roast beef. (loaves - slices - pieces - bottles). 350- She didn't home by herself. (stayed - stay - stays - staying).

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:-

1	walk	chop	sliced	stay	
2	water	coffee	lemonade	loaf	
3	forget	crazy	pest	patient	
4	between	in	swim	under	
5	May	Saturday	July	March	
6	teacher	dentist	baker	school	
7	hotel	library	school	steak	
8	myself	himself	salad	herself	
9	beside	above	meatballs	near	
10	theatre	pie	museum	restaurant	
11	see	play	take	drank	
12	sometimes	always	yesterday	often	
13	out	with	talked	on	
14	Sunday	Tuesday	Salem	Monday	
15	bowl	cup	bank	bottle	
16	house	supermarket	open	bank	
17	made	found	buy	knew	
18	tomato	cheese	pickle	flavour	
19	hungry	bad	good	ate	
20	what	do	why	how	
21	slice	Fatma	piece	loaf	

Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat

Tele: 01060532120

22	do laundry	stay home	fruit	bake cookies	
23	orange	cherry	post office	peach	
24	swim	eat	sky	play	
25	summer	winter	rain	spring	
26	herself	yourself	he	myself	
27	ironed	bought	washed	chop	
28	meatballs	steak	salad	juice	
29	went	chopped	iron	bought	
30	he	she	we	yourself	
31	between	under	in	blue	
32	eat	swim	fly	oranges	
33	lemon	apple	pie	peach	
34	April	Мау	June	Sunday	
35	English	maths	underground	Arabic	
36	hot	cold	warm	start	
37	plane	bus	bike	three	
38	soup	bread	meat	pie	
39	summer	winter	rain	spring	
40	herself	yourself	he	myself	
41	open	play	read	above	
42	red	ready		blue	
43	bread		green water	tea	
44	usually	juice			
45	doctor	museum teacher	always dentist	never hotel	
	beside	behind			
46			bowl	above	
47	took	walk	ran	saw	
48	car	museum	train	plane	
49	oranges	apples	roast beef	peaches	
50	plate	bottle	cup . ·	cherry	
51	bicycle	bird	train	car	
52	above	behind 	drank	beside	
53	chair	tiger	giraffe 	monkey	
54	tea	coffee	juice	read	
55	happy	cost	help	need	
56	Cairo	London	Paris	Tuesday	
57	bank	school	loaf	hotel	
58	me	himself	herself	itself	
59	meatballs 	cherry	book	spaghetti	
60	usually	popcorn	always	sometimes	
61	pot	food	bowl	cup	
62	library	post office	bank 	pen	
63	green	behind	yellow	red	
64	strong	happy	bad	car	
65	summer	May	winter	spring	
66	he	they	she	medicine	
67	saw	got	fall	brought	
68	father	mother	monkey	sister	
69	What	Why	juice	How	
70	near	above	hotel	beside	
71	dress	shirt	address	jacket	
72	train	often	hardly	usually	

73	six	nine	seven	beach	
74	himself	she	myself	yourself	
75	bowl	glass	cup	apple	
76	green	brown	read	black	
77	four	two	one	tree	
78	mother	father	sun	sister	
79	fish	meet	rice	bread	
80	actor	glass	driver	waiter	
81	ten	slice	four	twelve	
82	doctor	school	dentist	farmer	
83	medicine	cherry	orange	peach	
84	bridge	pavement	paid	street	
85	French fries	lemonade	water	orange juice	
86	Sunday	December	February	August	
87	music	English	cat	art	
88	volleyball	football	ice cream	basketball	
89	beside	bank	behind	across from	
90	shop	supermarket	cards	restaurant	
91	yourself	she	themselves	myself	
92	meat	water	read	drive	
93	water	tea	lemonade	fish	
94	usually	sometimes	do	often	
95	sister	brother	yellow	mother	
96	table	glass	desk	door	
97	apples	oranges	water	bananas	
98	How	he	Who	When	
99	read	walk	often	ride	
100	sheep	milk	water	tea	
101	wear	wash	week	walk	
102	maths	car	bus	train	
103	year	bread	day	month	
104	one	twice	three times	four times	
105	spaghetti	mood	meatballs	steak	
106	lemonade	juice	glass	coffee	
107	April	May	Monday	June	
108	park	Z 00	skirt	garden	
109	slice	loaf	cow	bottle	
110	hardly ever	never	fruit	often	
111	arm	nose	apple	hand	
112	maths	English	French	basketball	
113	grandpa	grandma	father	engineer	
114	restaurant	supermarket	forget	barber's shop	
115	stayed	go	sliced	walked	
116	glass	history	English	Arabic	
117	ironed	walk	washed	looked	
118	April	Monday	May	June	
119	brother	bank	mother	sister	
120	bought	thought	made	see	
121	walk	beside	above	behind	
122	teacher	doctor	fan	farmer	
123	dentist	teacher	walk	grocer	
	dentist		walk	grocer	Tele: 010605321

124	cake	bus	taxi	car	
125	went	bought	play	saw	
126	red	green	black	rice	
127	always	usually	often	elephant	
128	How	What	Why	much	
129	turkey	apple	peach	orange	
130	paid	bought	went	ironed	
131	phone	car	put	wig	
132	school	library	bus	bank	
133	Monday	Sunday	May	Tuesday	
134	train	bus	car	hard	
135	wash	short	hungry	sad	
136	drink	fly	swim	apple	
137	Maths	CD player	English	Arabic	
138	Why	Now	What	When	
139	April	May	June	Monday	
140	plane	bus	three	bike	
141	morning	evening	night	week	
142	doctor	teacher	school	nurse	
143	roast beef	bread	juice	chicken	
144	herself	yourself	he	myself	
145	make-up	wig	music	drive	
146	autumn	summer	warm	winter	
147	do laundry	chop vegetables	wash my hair	groceries	
148	summer	winter	rain	spring	
149	ironed	sliced	washed	chop	
150	school	house	family	library	
151	across from	blue	in	under	
152	beef	coffee	turkey	salad	
153	swim	eat	went	play	
154	hospital	school	bank	bird	
155	Saturday	Sunday	behind	Friday	
156	beef	bread	pie	phone	
157	dentist	barber	hair	teacher	
158	lunch	lesson	dinner	breakfast	
159	friend	father	mother	sister	
160	go	play	piece	think	
161	Who	What	When	moon	
162	theatre	post office	school	visit	
163	camel	man	donkey	horse	
164	salad	spaghetti	money	meatballs	
165	dentist	doctor	teacher	train	
166	above	behind	drank	beside	
167	school	table	theatre	library	
168	plane	bus	four	bike	
169	hot	start	warm	cold	
170	re	between	under	on	
171	took	went	eat	bought	
172	beside	near	museum	behind	
173	library	school	bank	orange	
174	Egyptian	Italian	American	London	
التنسنس	-3/5	21011011		501,0011	

175	lemonade	juice	bread	water	
176	eat	drink	order	ice cream	
177	plane	three	bus	bike	
178	Sunday	April	May	June	
179	school	hospital	office	bottle	
180	he	yourself	she	we	
181	swim	eat	orange	listen	
182	orange	apple	pie	peach	
183	under	blue	in	on	
184	look	clean	dress	read	
185	Sunday	April	May	June	
186	school	hotel	bank	play	
187	swim	play	apple	eat	
188	school	restaurant	station	water	
189	chop	behind	beside	above	
190	Saturday	April	Sunday	Monday	
191	plane	bike	three	bus	
192	glass	turkey	cup	bowl	
193	himself	myself	she	yourself	
194	swim	apple	orange	cherry	
195	meat	bread	pie	milk	
196	hot	warm	train	cloudy	
197	car	drive	bus	underground	
198	actor	chef	teacher	theatre	
199	once	day	month	year	
200	buy	get	pie	pay	
201	cherry	apple	patient	peach	
202	bottle	glass	boy	bowl	
203	between	under	in	blue	
204	swim	eat	sky	play	
205	April	May	June	Sunday	
206	can of	piece of	turkey	slice of	
207	walk	buy	fruit	wash	
208	lemonade	bread	water	coffee	
209	Monday	June	Wednesday	Thursday	
210	eat	watch	star	listen	
211	got	ironed	play	went	
212	red	blue	white	while	
213	April	cloudy	windy	sunny	
214	train	kite	taxi	car	
215	Monday	holiday	Friday	Tuesday	
216	peach	apple	cherry	shop	
217	train	school	taxi	plane	
217	buy	play	read	cinema	
219	teacher	dentist	old	nurse	
220	brother	father	mother		
220	school	hotel		is	
			library	open	
222	myself	on	himself	yourself	
223	see	Z00	want	can	
224	go	above	behind	beside	

5- Read the passage and answer the qu	uestions:(5 marks)
" The sandwich is very famous in America	. It was invented by an American man. He liked to eat sandwiches
and play cards. It is now one of America's favour	ite foods. There is a sandwich shop in every town. You can make a
sandwich at home, too. I like sandwiches very muc	ch. My favourite kind of sandwiches is the cheese sandwich."
A. Choose the correct answer:	
1- The sandwich was invented by an American	
2- A man liked to eat sandwiches and play	(cards - tennis - games - music).
B. Answer the following questions:	
3- Where can you buy a sandwich?	
4- Is the sandwich one of America' favourite foo	d ?
" Dear Noha,	
I am thirteen years old and I have a big p	problem. My little brother , Kamel is six years old. He is a pest! He
,	d my friends. He goes into my room and takes my things without
asking. My mum tells me to be patient because I a	
5,	Yours.
	Maha
A. Choose the correct answer:	
1- Maha is writing a letter to (N	loha - Soha - her mother - Kamel).
2- Maha'sis a pest. (b	rother - sister - friend - cousin).
B. Answer the following questions :-	
3- How old is Maha's brother?	
4- Why does Maha's mum tell her to be patient?	
" Film stars are famous everywhere. Whe	n people see them in the street, they shake hands with them. Film
stars sometimes put on make-up and wear wigs. T	hey have to rehearse hard when they make films. When they
make adventure films, they may hurt. Many young	people ask film stars to sign autographs and take pictures with
them. People like film stars because they are so a	cool."
A. Choose the correct answer:	
·	them. (fight - give hands to - shake hands with - don't talk to) .
2- Films stars rehearse a lot when they	(have pictures - sign autographs - have an accident - make films).
B. Answer the following questions :-	
4- Why do people like film stars?	
"Last Monday, Dina went to buy some thir	ngs from the supermarket. She bought some groceries. Then she
bought some vegetables and fruits. After that, s	he wanted to go back home by taxi because there were many
heavy bags with her. When the taxi arrived at he	r house, she put her hand in her pocket to give the taxi driver his
money, but she didn't find enough money with her	r."
A. Choose the correct answer:	
1- Dina went to the supermarket on	(Sunday - Monday - holiday - Friday).
2. Classification in an array in large	(magkat has muses wallat)

2- She puts the money in her (pocket - bag - purse - wallet)

B. Answer the following questions :-

3- Why did she go back home by taxi?

4- When did she find out that she didn't have enough money?

"There is a new restaurant in our town. It's across from the hotel. My friend Essam and I had lunch in the new restaurant. We had spaghetti and chicken soup. The food was delicious. The restaurant

is clean and tidy. The prices are good. Children under six are free. I'm going to bring my little sister to the restaurant next Thursday."

Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat

Tele: 01060532120

A. Choose the correct answer:
1- A newis open in the town. (hotel - bank - restaurant - library).
2- They had there . (snack - lunch - breakfast - dinner).
B. Answer the following questions:
3- How much does it cost for children under six?
4- Where is the new restaurant?
" Rodina and her brother went to the supermarket. They walked to the supermarket. They arrived there at
nine o'clock. "Oh,no!" Rodina said. " I forgot the grocery list." She ran back home and got the list, then she ran
back to the supermarket. Rodina put the groceries in the trolley. Then she went to the checkout line. She paid for
the groceries and went home at eleven o'clock."
A. Choose the correct answer:
1- Rodina put the groceries in the
2- They went home at o'clock. (seven - eleven - eight - nine).
B. Answer the following questions:
3- Where did Rodina and her brother go?
4- What did Rodina forget ?
"Magda and her brother Sameer had fun visiting a film studio in the Sixth of October City. They met a
number of actors like Ahmed Helmy. At first, they didn't know him because he was putting on make-up. He said he
was making an adventure film. They watched the actors rehearse. They took some photos with him and other
actors."
A. Choose the correct answer:
1- Magda and her brother visited a film studio in the (Sixth of October - Nasr - Sadat - May).
2- They didn't know Ahmed Helmy because he was putting on(old clothes - make-up - a wig - dark glasses).
B. Answer the following questions:-
3- What kind of film was Ahmed Helmy making ?
4- What did they watch at the film studio ?
" Mr. Ali and his family spent 7 days in Cairo. They stayed in a big hotel there. They had breakfast at the
hotel. They had lunch and dinner in a restaurant behind the hotel. It costs 200 pound for adults to stay in a hotel
for a day. Children under 5 are free. Mr. Ali did not pay for his only child. One day in the evening, they wanted to
go to the theatre, but they couldn't because families cannot have children under 5 with them in the theatre."
A. Choose the correct answer:
1- Mr Ali stayed in Cairo for (a week - a month - a year - a day).
2- Mr Ali and his family had the morning meal at the (restaurant - hotel - theatre - car).
B. Answer the following questions:
3- Where is the restaurant?
4- Why couldn't Mr Ali go to the theatre?
" My family and I awlays see Ahmed El-Sakka's films. We like him very much. He is our favourite actor. He
usually makes adventure films. He never wears a wig. He hardly ever puts on make-up. He sometimes drives a sports
car. He always signs autographs. He's a good actor."
A. Choose the correct answer:
1- Ahmed El- Sakka wears a wig. (always - often - sometimes - never).
2- El-Sakka is a good
B. Answer the following questions:-
3- What kind of films does Ahmed El-Sakka make?
4- How often does Ahmed El-Sakka drive a sports car?
" I'm Hisham. There is a new restaurant in our town. It opens daily from 9:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m. I had lunch
there yesterday. I had rice and roast beef. Their food is the best in the town. The restaurant is clean and the
prices are good. I'm going to invite my friends there for lunch next Friday."
e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e

Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat

A. Choose the correct answer:	
1- The restaurant is open $\dots \dots \dots$. (twice	a year - daily - once a week - once a month).
2- The prices are (good - bad - e	expensive - high).
B. Answer the following questions :-	
$\ensuremath{3-}$ When is Hisham going to invite his friends	for lunch?
4- What did Hisham have for lunch?	
" Last summer, I went with my family	to Alexandria. We went there by train. We stayed at ta big hotel. In
the morning, we went to the beach where I sw	vam and played on the sand. In the afternoon, we had lunch at a nice
restaurant. We visited Alexandria Library and	d Qaitbay Citadel. We also went to the cinema and watched an
adventure film. We had a good time in Alexand	dria."
A. Choose the correct answer:	
1- They went to the beach	(in the morning - in the afternoon - at night - in the evening).
2- They had lunch at	(the library - the cinema - a nice restaurant - Qaitbay Citadel).
B. Answer the following questions :-	
3- How did they go to Alexandria?	
4- Why did they do at the beach?	
" Ice cream has a long history. Nancy	Johnson invented the first ice cream churn. The first ice cream
	nop opened in New York in 1876. Now, you can buy ice cream at every
• •	favourite is chocolate. I like ice cream very much."
A. Choose the correct answer:	,
1- Ice cream has a long (Arabi	c - maths - history - English).
2- There are a lot of ice cream	
B. Answer the following questions:	•
3- Who invented the first ice cream churn?	
	?
	o school on foot. My school is near my house. There is a post office
• • • •	om the school. I see many trains every day. There's a library in my
·	ere with my friends. I like reading comic books."
A. Choose the correct answer:	or a with my friends. I like reading comic books.
1- Omar like reading comic	(books - boxes - newspapers - magazines).
2- Omar's school is his house.	(between - near - far - next).
B. Answer the following questions:-	(between near ful next).
3- Where's the library?	
4- How does Omar go to school?	
•	raurant with Sokkar. He had four slices of roast beef, two bowl of
	kkar loves eating! He eats too much. He's always in the mood for ice
·	valked to the park. They took a nap near the lake. Sokkar got a
sunburn. Then, they fed the birds and Sokkar	Tell into the lake."
A. Choose the correct answer:	(and a minute shall a line a minute shall a line a line and a minute shall a line a minute shall
1- Sokkar is always in the mood for	
	(two bowls - three pieces - two cans - four slices).
B. Answer the following questions:-	
3- What did Sokkar get when he took at nap r	
4- Who did Sokkar go to the restaurant with	
•	oig city. There are many buildings in Tanta. There are schools, hotels,
	ad and borrow books. My father works in a big bank. The bank is
across from the hospital. My mother is a teac	her. She works at a school near our house. I love my city very much."
A. Choose the correct answer:	

Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat

1- The bank is from the hospital .	(in front of – across – beside – next to).
2- Adel lives in	(Tanta - Giza - Cairo - Alexandria).
B. Answer the following questions:-	
3- Why does Adel go to the library?	
4- Where does Adel's father work?	
" There is a boy in our class at school. His	s name is Ali. He follows us all the time and always bothers us. He
·	d us to be patient. It is not fair. We hate boys like hime. We
should be honest and fair."	,
A. Choose the correct answer:	
1- Ali is aboy. (bad - nice	e - cute - fair)
2- It is for the class to be patient.	•
B. Answer the following questions:-	(Tull Hot Tull Hice good).
3- What is the name of the boy?	
•	
	year. It is a beautiful city. There are thousands of restaurants.
• • •	e buildings there. Tours there are found everywhere. I was there
two years ago. I saw many tall bulldings there. I r	made many friends there. The people here are very welcoming."
A. Choose the correct answer:	
1- There are many buildings in New Yor	rk. (ugly - bad - old - nice).
2- You can buy there from (sl	hops - tours - homes - museums).
D. Anguan the following questions:	
B. Answer the following questions:- 3- Why do people go to New York?	
5 With do people go to New York?	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
4- What did the writer make when he was there?	?
ate cookies. He took some pictures. He was very b	He had orange juice. He went on a ride. He saw a dolphin show. He happy. His family was with him to keep an eye on him. His father wants him to be happy. He wants to be a doctor when he grows
A. Choose the correct answer:	
·	py - tired - ill).
` '	mon - orange - pie).
B. Answer the following questions:-	
3- Where did Ali go at the weekend?	
4- What did Ali see there?	
"The sandwich has a long history. In 1750	, John Montagu invented the sandwich. He used bread and meat
for the first sandwich. He liked to eat a sandwich	n and play cards. The sandwich is now one of America's favourite
foods. In the United States, there is a sandwich	shop in every town, and you can buy sandwiches at every grocery
store. You can make sandwich at home, too."	
A. Choose the correct answer:	
	ce cream – sandwich – car – train).
2- He liked to eat a sandwich and play	(cars - tennis - games - music).
B. Answer the following questions:-	∞ \wedge \wedge \wedge \wedge \wedge \wedge \wedge \wedge \wedge
3- Where can you make a sandwich?	
4- Is the sandwich one of America's favourite fo	ods ?
	a nice place to go. We go there at weekends. They show all kinds
	aturday to Friday. It doesn't cost much to get in. It costs 10 L.E
for adults and 5 L.E for children. Children under	•
	1111 66 at 6 1 66,
A. Choose the correct answer:	

Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat

1- They open the Theatre days a week. (five - four - six - seven).
2- We go to Metro Film Theatre weekends. (in - on - at - to).
B. Answer the following questions:-
3- What do they show in metro Film Theatre?
4- How much does it cost to get in?
"Israa and Hazem went to a restaurant last week. Israa ordered a steak. She likes it medium. She ordered
a baked potato and a salad. She had two pieces of apple pie and a bowl of fruit salad. Hazem was in the mood for
spaghetti and meatballs. He didn't have a salad. He had ice cream for dessert. The food was delicious."
A. Choose the correct answer:
1- The potato that Israa ordered was (with soup – with bread – in a bowl – baked).
2- Israa liked her steak
B. Answer the following questions :-
3- What did Hazem have ?
4- Did Hazem have a dessert ?
"Last Friday, Sameh had dinner at the club with his family. It was his father's birthday. His father is 60
years old. Sameh's mother is two years younger than his father. Sameh ate a piece of apple pie. Sameh's father
and mother ordered three pieces of roast turkey each. Sameh and his parents spent a good time at the club."
A. Choose the correct answer:
1- Sameh had at the club. (lunch - flu - breakfast - dinner).
2- Sameh's mother isyears old. (sixty-two - sixty - fifty-eight - forty).
B. Answer the following questions:
3- What did Samhe's parents order?
4- Who ate a piece of apple pie?
"Grandpa Adel's is a new Italian restaurant in Aswan. It opened last month. Who is Grandpa Adel? Grandpa
Adel is the owner. He's the chef, too! Last Friday, Ahmed and his friend Ramy ate dinner at Grand[a Adel's.
Ahmed said, "Grandpa Adel's meatballs are the best meatballs in town." Ramy said, "I'm going to bring my sister here tomorrow. Kids under six are free."
A. Choose the correct answer:
1- Grandpa Adel is the
2- Grandpa Adel's is a new Italian restaurant in (Aswan - Cairo - Alexandria - Italy).
B. Answer the following questions:
3- When did Grandpa Adel's open?
4- Who eats free at Grandpa Adel's ?
" Last Friday, Mona went to the zoo. She went with her family. Her father is a doctor. Her mother is a
teacher. She had an ice cream. She saw a lot of animal. she was very happy. Her mother prepared her some
sandwiches. Her father gave her some money. She enjoyed her visit to the zoo."
A. Choose the correct answer:
1- Mona was (sad - happy - tired - ill).
2- Mona's father is a (doctor - teacher - vet - dentist).
B. Answer the following questions:
3- Where did Mona go?
4- Who did Mona go with ?
" Mrs. Hoda has a nice family. She has two girls. Everyone in the family does a good job in the house. Mr.
Ali, the father , drives Basma and her sister Mariam to school. Mrs. Hoda cooks for the family and buys the
groceries. Basma irons the school shirts and does the laundry. Mariam likes chopping vegetables. Mrs. Hoda's
family is a happy one because they help each other."
A. Choose the correct answer:
1- There are members in Mrs. Hoda's family. (three - four - five - two).
2- Mrs. Hoda for the family. (cooks food - irons shirts - slices fruit - does the laundry).
B. Answer the following questions:
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat Tele: 01060532120

3- What does the father do for the family?
4- Why is Mrs. Hoda's family a happy one ?
" I am Mona. I have one brother. His name is Kareem. Yesterday, we went to the bank. It was in front of
the bakery near the hotel. We went by ourselves. We got some money. We went back home by bus. At home, I
ironed a dress and Kareem watched TV. My friend Hasnaa visited me at home and we went to the birthday party of
our friend Reem."
A. Choose the correct answer:
1- Mona went to the bank
2- They went back home
B. Answer the following questions:-
3- When did they go to the bank?
4- What did Kareem do at home?
"My sister Sarah always forgets things. One day, her mum asked her to go the bookshop to buy a notebook,
a ruler and a pencil. The bookshop was near the house. Mum gave her the money. Sarah put the money on the table
near the door and went to answer the phone. Then she ran to the bookshop. She bought a blue notebook, a ruler a
pencil. She went to pay for them. She found out that she forgot the money."
A. Choose the correct answer:
1- Sarah put the money on the (bag - bin - table - street).
2- Sarah's mum asked her to go to the (school - bookshop - supermarket - park).
B. Answer the following questions:-
3- What did Sarah's mum ask her to buy?
4- Where was the bookshop?
"Sally," said her father, "Will you go to the supermarket for me? " No problem, Dad". said Sally. She
walked to the supermarket. " Oh,no!" said Sally. " I forgot the grocery list." She ran home and got the list. Then,
she ran back to the shop. Sally put the groceries in the basket. Then, she went to the checkout line. "Oh, no!" She
said "I forgot the money!"
A. Choose the correct answer:
1- Sally put the groceries in the
2- Sally forgot the
B. Answer the following questions:
3- How did Sally go to the supermarket?
4- Why did Sally run home?
"A father told his son to go to the bakery to buy some bread for breakfast. The father gave him some
money. The son walked to get the bread. When he arrived there, he found that he forgot the money. The son ran
back home to get the money. He put the bread in a plastic bag, it was 8:00 A.M. The son was late for school."
A. Choose the correct answer:
1- The son went to the bakery (by bus - by car - on foot - by bike).
2- The son went to the bakery in the (evening - morning - afternoon - night).
B. Answer the following questions:
3- What did the father gave his son?
4- Did the son put the bread in a basket?
" Mr. Zaki is a famous cook. He is the chef at the best hotel in Alexandria. He likes his job and tries to
find new kinds of food to serve. People who eat his food say, "His food is the best in Alexandria." He wants to open
a new restaurant. It will be clean and the prices will be good. Kids under six will eat free."
A. Choose the correct answer: 1- The prices at the new restaurant will be
2- Mr. Zaki tries to find new food to
3- What do people say about Mr. Zaki's food?
4- Who will eat free at the new restaurant?
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat Tele: 01060532120

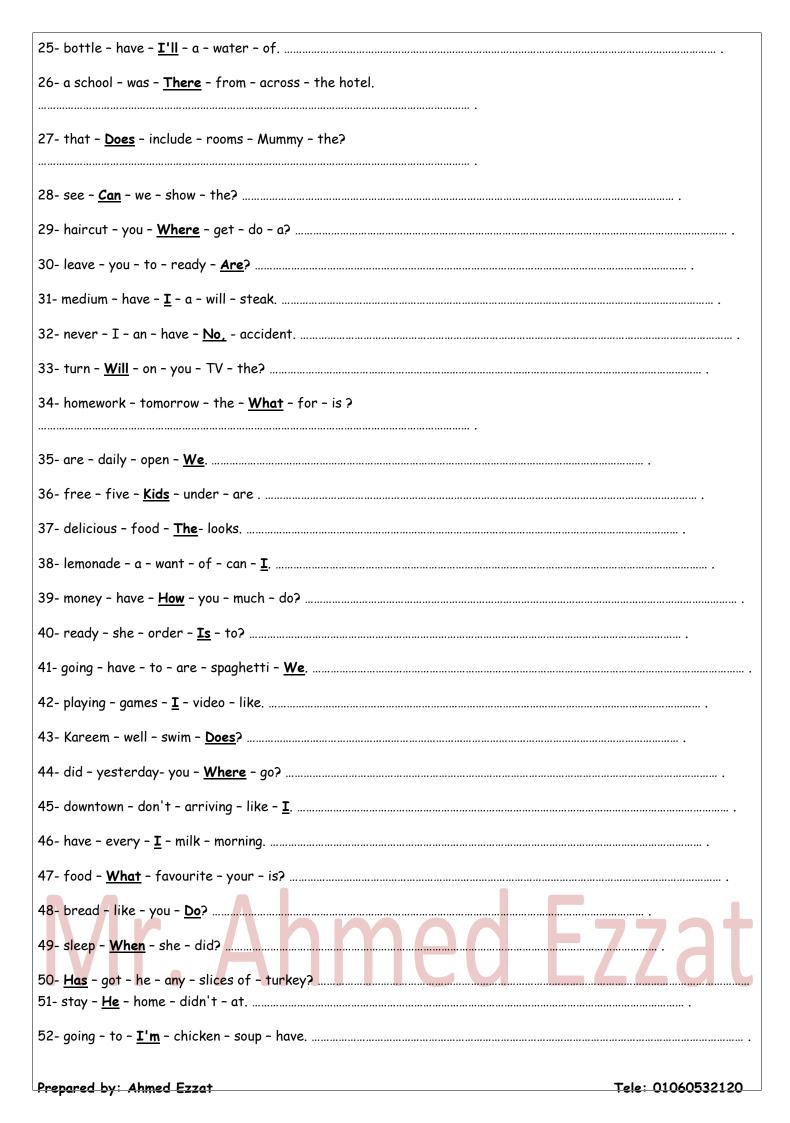
She doesn't eat enough. She's too thin. Sokkar ate too much. He had a stomachache. He had a bowl of ice cream. It was delicious!" Ice cream is the best medicine" Sokkar said. Tomorrow they are going to stay home and make dinner." A. Choose the correct answer: 1- Sokkar was (delicious - clean - hungry - free). 2- Tomorrow they are going to home. (stay - serve - feed - open). B. Answer the following questions:-3- Is Sokkara thin? 4- Who ate ice cream? " I went to a film studio yesterday. I saw a man listening to music and people wearing wigs. One actor was signing autographs. The actor didn't put on make-up. There was a man taking a nap because he was tired. There was woman trying to talk on the phone. So much to see there. It was fun. " A. Choose the correct answer: 1- The film star was signing (books - newspapers - autographs - letters). 2- The people were wigs. (driving - wearing - talking - getting). B. Answer the following questions :-3- Why did the man take a nap? 4- Where did you go yesterday? "Last summer holiday, Ali went to Alexandria with his family. His father drove their car. They went to the beach. He got a suntan and played with the boys. His brother Mohamed made new friends. At night, they had dinner at an Italian restaurant." A. Choose the correct answer: 1- Ali went to the beach with (friends - family - teachers - uncles). 2- Ali had dinner at a (home - beach - restaurant - car). B. Answer the following questions :-3- Who drove the car? 4- What did Ali do on the beach ? "Last summer, I had a good time in Alexandria with my family. We visited Alexandria Library and Qaitbay Citadel. We enjoyed swimming in the sea and playing on the beach. In the evening, we went to a film studio and watched the actors rehearse. We enjoyed eating fish at a nice restaurant. We really spent nice summer." A. Choose the correct answer: 1- I went to Alexandria with my (friends - father - teachers - family). 2- We enjoyed fish. (playing - catching - eating - speaking). B. Answer the following questions:-"Egypt is a great country. It is well-known for its fine weather. People in Egypt are very good. Tourists come to Egypt from everywhere. They visit the Egyptian Museum. They go to Giza to see the Pyramids. They go to Aswan to see the High Dam. In Alexandria, they visit Qaitbay Citadel and the library. I love Egypt very much. I am proud of being Egyptian." A. Choose the correct answer: 1- Tourists see the High Dam in (Alexandria - Giza - Aswan - Cairo). (country - city - village - town). B. Answer the following questions :-3- Where can tourists see the Pyramids? 4- Does the writer love Egypt? "Kareem gets up at half past six in the morning. He washes his face and brushes his teeth. He has breakfast at home with his father and mother. He puts on his clothes. He goes to school on his red bike. At school, he meets his friends. They talk about their favourite school subjects. Kareem's favourite subjects are English and Arabic, but he doesn't like maths." A. Choose the correct answer:

Tele: 01060532120

Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat

"Today Sokkar went to a restaurant with Sokkara. She had one bowl of fruit salad and a cup of coffee.

1- Kareem has breakfast
2- Kareem's favourite subjects are(Arabic and maths - English and Arabic - English and maths - history and maths).
B. Answer the following questions:-
3- What time does Kareem get up?
4- What colour is Kareem's bike?
7 - Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences: -
1- English - us - have - with - <u>Study</u> - fun - and.
2- tomorrow - the - What's - for - homework?
3- in - opened - factory - 1851 - <u>The first</u> - ice cream.
4- there - <u>Is</u> - beside - your - bank - a - house ?
5- laundry - themselves - can - <u>They</u> - do - by
6- you - any - <u>Do</u> - pies - have - cherry?
7- home - stayed - Tuesday - <u>I</u> - on
8- he - <u>What</u> - time - will - back - be ?
9- visited - library - yesterday - <u>We</u> - Alexandria.
10- often - you - <u>How</u> - read - newspaper - a - do?
11- years - am - thirteen - <u>I</u> - old
12- an - <u>Is</u> - in - your - underground - there -town?
13- sister - flu - <u>My</u> -has - the.
14- will - <u>When</u> - him - you - see?
15- time - have - <u>What</u> - do - lunch - you?
16- the - <u>He</u> - underground - takes
17- a - turkey - want - slice - <u>I</u> - of
18- bottle - had - of - <u>She</u> - one - water
19- you - soup - much -have - <u>How</u> - did?
20- today's - <u>What</u> - special - is?
21- Fridays - open - you - <u>Are</u> - on?
22- is - much - it - <u>How</u> ?
23- ice cream - <u>You</u> - everywhere- buy - can.
24- on - foot - <u>He</u> - to - goes - work
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat Tele: 01060532120



53- Tuesday - <u>Hala</u> - home - on - stayed.
54- buys - herself - by - <u>Dina</u> - groceries - the.
55- speak - Ahmed - May - to - I - ,please ?
56- he - will - time - What - back - be?
57- you - a - <u>Can</u> - take - message?
58- did - they - <u>Where</u> - go - Monday - last?
60- <u>She</u> - one - lemonade - can of - had
61- message - <u>I'//</u> - him - your - give
62- are - water - <u>We</u> - of - out
63- to - ,please - <u>May</u> - Ahmed - I - speak?
64- sandwich - invented - the - <u>Who</u> ?
65- the - underground - <u>How often</u> - does - he - take?
66- lemonade - <u>How</u> - did - she - have - much?
67- happy - hear - <u>I'm</u> - to - that
68- not - <u>It</u> - fair - is!
69- leave - I - <u>Can</u> - message - a?
70- peach - <u>How</u> - are - pies - much - the ?
71- my - is - <u>This</u> - number - telephone.
72- herself - do - laundry - can - <u>She</u> - by.
73- it - much - does - <u>How</u> - for - cost - children?
74- museums - <u>He</u> - to - going - likes
75- on - walk - <u>People</u> - pavement - the - should.
76- across from - <u>Was</u> - there - a school - pavement - the?
77- flavor - What's - favourite - your ?
78- invent - did - <u>When</u> - the - John - sandwich?
79- beside - a bank - <u>There's</u> - library - the.
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat Tele: 01060532120

80- <u>Is</u> - beside - house - there - a bank - your?
81- like - spaghetti - very - <u>I</u> - much
82- ready - to - you - <u>Are</u> - order?
83- mood - in - <u>I'm</u> - the - spaghetti - for.
84- about - <u>How</u> - salad - a ?
84- bottles - had - <u>She</u> - two - of - water.
85- sugar - <u>How</u> - do - have - you - much ?
86- she - water - have - <u>How much</u> - did?
87- How many - Ola - coffee - have - did - cups - of?
88- your - <u>What</u> - food - is - favourite?
89- serve – does – <u>What</u> – this – restaurant ?
90 - order - fish - they - and - rice - <u>Did</u> ?
91- a - steak - have - <u>I'll</u>
92- two - had - <u>She</u> - slices - roast - turkey - of .
93- Fridays - you - open - <u>Are</u> - on?
94- any - <u>Do</u> - cherry - have - you - pies ?
95- of - out - cherry - <u>We</u> - are
96- pounds - each - <u>They</u> - twenty - are
97- home - stayed - Tuesday - on - <u>I</u> .
98- laundry - <u>She</u> - herself - did - by - the
99- yourself - chop - by - <u>Did</u> - you - vegetables?
100- buy - by - my - <u>I</u> - myself - things
101- home - the money -ran - <u>He</u> - get - to - back .
102- bought - by - <u>He</u> - groceries - himself - the.
103- herself - fruit - <u>She</u> - sliced - the - by. 104- a bus - myself - <u>I</u> - took - by.
105- a computer - you - use - by - <u>Can</u> - yourself?



130- he - What - will - time - back - be ?
131- mother - flu - the - has - My.
132- cold - it - <u>Is</u> - today?
133- family - <u>How</u> - your - is?
134- rain - <u>It</u> - to - is - starting
135- there - an underground - <u>Is</u> - your - in - town?
136- friend - <u>I</u> - my - yesterday - visited
137- yesterday - to - <u>Did</u> - the museum - you - go?
138- feed - <u>She's</u> - to - her - going - cat
139- getting - a - <u>Salem</u> - haircut - is
140- often - does - Ramzy - <u>How</u> - a speech - give?
141- gets - <u>He</u> - once - a haircut - month - a
143- birds - <u>He</u> - the - feeds - once - a day
144- takes - without - <u>Ashraf</u> - our - asking - things.
145- little - your - you - love - sister - <u>Does</u> ? 146- me - follows - <u>He</u> - all - the time.
147- does - your - <u>Who</u> - brother - bother?
148- cloudy - getting - is - <u>It</u> - today
149- years - am - thirteen - <u>I</u> - old
150- family - <u>How</u> - your - is?
151- does - brother - What - want - Sameh's ?
152- five - <u>Children</u> - under - free - eat
154- you - Fridays- <u>Are</u> - open - on?
155- today's - What's - special?
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat Tele: 01060532120



180- bought - <u>I</u> - of - five - loaves - bread	
181- is - dessert - <u>Ice</u> - cream - my - favourite.	
182- I - Ahmed - <u>May</u> - to - speak -,please?	
183- is - Ali's - When - Grandpa- open?	
184- <u>I'm</u> - the - for - in - mood - spaghetti	
185- going to - <u>I'm</u> - be - for - late - lunch - today.	
186- did - slices - <u>How</u> - many - of - he - turkey- have?	
187- there - theatre - <u>Was</u> - a - across - library - from - the?	
188- open - 9:00 - <i>We're</i> - to - 7:00 - from	
189- Egyptian - to - <u>Welcome</u> - the - Museum.	
190- you - take - <u>Can</u> - a - message?	
191- are - to - you - What - going - do - tomorrow?	
192- a - day - nice - <u>Have</u> .	·
193- for - help - <u>Thanks</u> - your	
194- often - How - does - get - he - a haircut?	
195- family - is - your - <u>How</u> - Kamal ?	
196- not - now - <u>He's</u> - right - in	
197- three - <u>She</u> - a - day - takes - medicine - times.	
198- you - ever - <u>Do</u> - drive - a - car - sports?	· ·
199- you - it's - to - <u>Do</u> - think - going - rain?	d [770+
200- him - your - <u>I'll</u> - message - give	u LZZal
202- she - <u>Does</u> - ever - on - put - make-up ?	
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat	Tele: 01060532120

6- Write a letter of Foun(A) contances:-
211- a - <u>Is</u> - brother - pest - your?
210- often - you - <u>How</u> - have - a maths - do - test?
209- they - <u>Today</u> - were - an - making - film - adventure.
208- getting - <u>It's</u> - cloudy
207- ever - <u>Does</u> - a - wear - wig - he?
206- often - you - do - the - <u>How</u> - take - underground?
205- watched - <u>We</u> - actors - the - rehearse.
204- sorry - <u>I'm</u> - hear - to - that
203- often - she - a - How - does - give - speech?

write a letter of rour(4) sentences:-

- 1- Write a letter of four sentences to your friend Sama to tell her about your visit to the Egyptian Museum. Your name is Toka and you live at 15 Osman Street, Helwan.
- 2- Write a letter to your friend Mena to tell her about a restaurant you had lunch there. Your name is Shrouk and you live at 20 Haram Street, Giza.
- $\underline{3}$ Write a letter to your friend Sahar to tell her about the daily activities you do. Your name is Hager and you live at 22 Ramsis Street, Cairo.
- 4- Write a letter to your friend Kareem to tell him about your visit to Alexandria. Your name is Mona and you live at 18 Thawra Street, Cairo.
- 5- Write a letter to your friend Jana to tell her about your visit to a film Studio. Your name is Habeba and you live at 10 Zaki Street, Aswan.
- 6- Write a letter to your friend Ali to tell her about your brother who is a pest. Your name is Ahmed and you live at 20 El-Roda Street, Beni Suef.
- 7- Write a letter to your friend Maged. Telling him about your favourite Food. Your name is Ali and you live at 4 Nile Street, Sohag.
- 8- Write a letter to your friend Hany. Telling him about your school. Your name is Adel and you live at 20 Orabi Street, Aswan.
- 9- Write a letter to your friend Hassan, who lives in Cairo, to tell him about your visit to a Supermarket in your town. Your name is Ibrahim and you live at 23, July Street, Al-Arish.
- 10- Write a letter to your friend Hala telling her that your sister is ill in hospital. She has the flu. Your name is Asmaa and you live at 15 Al-Nasr Street, Tanta.
- 11- Write a letter to your friend Mona to tell her about the town you live in and the places there. Your name is Reham and you live at 30 El- Nabway El-Mohands Street, Kafer El-Sheikh.

Tele: 01060532120 Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat

12- Write a ltter to your friend about a day you spent in the zoo. Your name is Soha and you live at 10 Talaat Harb
Street, Cairo.
13- Write a letter to your friend Kenzy about thing you do every day. Your name is Sama and you live at 20 Abdo Street, Helwan.
14- Write a letter to your friend Magdy to tell him about your Family and the activities they do. Your name is Hassan and you live at 5 Ahmed Osman Street, Sharkia.
15- Write a letter to your friend Emad to tell him about your favourite ice cream flavor. Your name is Ali. You live at 20 Shoubra Street.
16- Write a letter to your friend John to invite him to visit Egypt and see good places. Your name is Omar and you live at Ahmed Said Street, Cairo.
8- Punctuate the following sentences:
1- how can i help you mr ahmed ?
2- he's kareem ahmed/
3- how much bread did ayman and aya have/
4- there re dogs in my father s farm/
5- did reham and rahma go to the club/
6- this is rania s bag/
7- did ali have juice on monday/
8- i m cooking my family s lunch now/
9- how did shahd go to aswan/
10- yes he is from america /
11- did wafaa and shrouk go to alexandria/
12- mena and i played tennis last friday/
13- omnia s mother watches tv before she sleeps/
14- what are you doing when you go to the zoo ahmed/
15- ali played chess but mona couldn t play/
16- can i help you carry this bag mona/
17- ali s family lives cairo near the zoo/
18- where did you go last friday, ali/
19- my brother can play football but i can t/
20- how does ali go to benha/
21 yes we're da'r y warer y marier y ma
22- what did ramy s mother ask him to do/
23- mr ali s father is a teacher/

24- does your sister marwa speak English well/
25- basma wasn t ill on monday/
26- what is your favourite food amgad/
27- it s two pounds for egyptians/
28- got it, what s your number/
29- mona will visit alexandria next february /
30- does Hassan usually travel to aswan/
31- they don't cycle to school on monday/
32- is the Egyptian museum open daily/
33- did ali and mona have any juice today/
34- yes i visited the museum yesterday/
35- did manar and hatim have a piece of cake/
36- Oh, he d like to visit ayat next monday/
37- yes i was ill yesterday/
38- what is mona s favourite subject/
39- can i speak to ali ,please/
40- i ll get a fresh one for mona/
41- why did sally and eman run home/
42- mona s favourite subject is english/
43- what s today s special/
44- do you like to visit the suez canal/
45- please give this mobile to heba/
46- yes ali ate fish today/
47- how did asmaa go to alexandria last night/
48- do you go to the barber s on fridays/
49- let s visit aswan next week/
50- when did she visit the Egyptian museum/
51- i m having a good time in alexandria/
52- do you watch tv before going to school/
53- amira doesn t like bread meat or soup/
Prepared by: Ahmed Ezzat Tele: 01060532120

primary 6

Mr Mohamed Fawsi Revision on units

(1) Circle the add one out and replace it:

swim eat sky play summer winter rain spring herself yourself he myself ironed bought washed chop meatballs steak salad juice lemon apple pie peach he we she yourself in between blue under April may Sunday June English underground maths Arabic theatre bank library adult Bowl of coffee Cup of Can of baker dentist phone teacher roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad three times four times once two day week medicine year walk beside above behind always usually how often Monday may Tuesday Sunday cool brother crazy patient flavour factory shop grocery store roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm may june april monday	1) Circle the	add one out	<u>and replace it</u>	<u>:</u>	
herself yourself he myself ironed bought washed chop meatballs steak salad juice lemon apple pie peach he we she yourself in between blue under April may Sunday June English underground maths Arabic theatre bank library adult Bowl of coffee Cup of Can of baker dentist phone teacher roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad three times four times once two day week medicine year walk beside above behind always usually how often Monday may Tuesday Sunday cool brother crazy patient flavour factory shop grocery store roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot fun salar thot cold warm	swim	eat	sky	play	
ironed bought washed chop meatballs steak salad juice lemon apple pie peach he we she yourself in between blue under April may Sunday June English underground maths Arabic theatre bank library adult Bowl of coffee Cup of Can of baker dentist phone teacher roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad three times four times once two day week medicine year walk beside above behind always usually how often Monday may Tuesday Sunday cool brother crazy patient flavour factory shop grocery store roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	summer	winter	rain	spring	
meatballs steak salad juice lemon apple pie peach he we she yourself in between blue under April may Sunday June English underground maths Arabic theatre bank library adult Bowl of coffee Cup of Can of baker dentist phone teacher roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad three times four times once two day week medicine year walk beside above behind always usually how often Monday may Tuesday Sunday cool brother crazy patient flavour factory shop grocery store roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	herself	yourself	he	myself	
lemon apple pie peach he we she yourself in between blue under April may Sunday June English underground maths Arabic theatre bank library adult Bowl of coffee Cup of Can of baker dentist phone teacher roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad three times four times once two day week medicine year walk beside above behind always usually how often Monday may Tuesday Sunday cool brother crazy patient flavour factory shop grocery store roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot bed computer mobile phone TV fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	ironed	bought	washed	chop	
he we she yourself in between blue under April may Sunday June English underground maths Arabic theatre bank library adult Bowl of coffee Cup of Can of baker dentist phone teacher roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad three times four times once two day week medicine year walk beside above behind always usually how often Monday may Tuesday Sunday cool brother crazy patient flavour factory shop grocery store roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	meatballs	steak	salad	juice	
in between blue under April may Sunday June English underground maths Arabic theatre bank library adult Bowl of coffee Cup of Can of baker dentist phone teacher roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad three times four times once two day week medicine year walk beside above behind always usually how often Monday may Tuesday Sunday cool brother crazy patient flavour factory shop grocery store roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	lemon	apple	pie	peach	
April may Sunday June English underground maths Arabic theatre bank library adult Bowl of coffee Cup of Can of baker dentist phone teacher roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad three times four times once two day week medicine year walk beside above behind always usually how often Monday may Tuesday Sunday cool brother crazy patient flavour factory shop grocery store roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	he	we	she	yourself	
English underground maths Arabic theatre bank library adult Bowl of coffee Cup of Can of baker dentist phone teacher roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad three times four times once two day week medicine year walk beside above behind always usually how often Monday may Tuesday Sunday cool brother crazy patient flavour factory shop grocery store roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	in	between	blue	under	
theatre bank library adult Bowl of coffee Cup of Can of baker dentist phone teacher roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad three times four times once two day week medicine year walk beside above behind always usually how often Monday may Tuesday Sunday cool brother crazy patient flavour factory shop grocery store roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot bed computer mobile phone TV fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	April	may	Sunday	June	
Bowl of coffee Cup of Can of baker dentist phone teacher roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad three times four times once two day week medicine year walk beside above behind always usually how often Monday may Tuesday Sunday cool brother crazy patient flavour factory shop grocery store roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	English	underground	maths	Arabic	
baker dentist phone teacher roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad three times four times once two day week medicine year walk beside above behind always usually how often Monday may Tuesday Sunday cool brother crazy patient flavour factory shop grocery store roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	theatre	bank	library	adult	
roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad three times four times once two day week medicine year walk beside above behind always usually how often Monday may Tuesday Sunday cool brother crazy patient flavour factory shop grocery store roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot bed computer mobile phone TV fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	Bowl of	coffee	Cup of	Can of	
three times four times once two day week medicine year walk beside above behind always usually how often Monday may Tuesday Sunday cool brother crazy patient flavour factory shop grocery store roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot bed computer mobile phone TV fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	baker	dentist	phone	teacher	
day week medicine year walk beside above behind always usually how often Monday may Tuesday Sunday cool brother crazy patient flavour factory shop grocery store roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot bed computer mobile phone TV fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	roast beef	coffee	turkey	fruit salad	
walk beside above behind always usually how often Monday may Tuesday Sunday cool brother crazy patient flavour factory shop grocery store roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot bed computer mobile phone TV fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	three times	four times	once	two	
always usually how often Monday may Tuesday Sunday cool brother crazy patient flavour factory shop grocery store roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot bed computer mobile phone TV fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	day	week	medicine	year	
MondaymayTuesdaySundaycoolbrothercrazypatientflavourfactoryshopgrocery storeroast beefcoffeeturkeyfruit saladbuy foodfruitwash hairdo laundryWhatwhowhymessageyesterdayafternoonhellotomorrowtakeranwentforgotbedcomputermobile phoneTVfunnicecooldinnerstarthotcoldwarm	walk	beside	above	behind	
cool brother crazy patient flavour factory shop grocery store roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot bed computer mobile phone TV fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	always	usually	how	often	
flavour factory shop grocery store roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot bed computer mobile phone TV fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	Monday	may	Tuesday	Sunday	
roast beef coffee turkey fruit salad buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot bed computer mobile phone TV fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	cool	brother	crazy	patient	
buy food fruit wash hair do laundry What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot bed computer mobile phone TV fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	flavour	factory	shop	grocery store	
What who why message yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot bed computer mobile phone TV fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	roast beef	coffee	turkey	fruit salad	
yesterday afternoon hello tomorrow take ran went forgot bed computer mobile phone TV fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	buy food	fruit	wash hair	do laundry	
take ran went forgot bed computer mobile phone TV fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	What	who	why	message	
bed computer mobile phone TV fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	yesterday	afternoon	hello	tomorrow	
fun nice cool dinner start hot cold warm	take	ran	went	forgot	
start hot cold warm	bed	computer	mobile phone	TV	
	fun	nice	cool	dinner	
may june april monday	start	hot	cold	warm	
	may	june	april	monday	
english subway arabic maths	english	subway	arabic	maths	

café	museum	bakery	barber	
day	week	month	your	
students	adults	haircut	girls	
station	above	behind	beside	
eat	drink	order	bread	
yesterday	today	tonight	to	
doctor	teacher	dentist	buy	
went	took	stayed	bought.	
great	pound	expensive	nice	
arrive	say	forget	paid	
Who	What	Did	Which	
have	wig	make up	suntan	
sometimes	hard	usually	always	
his	your	herself	my	
breakfast	hour	lunch	dinner	
juice	waiter	coffee	milk	
ran	remember	pay	forget	
this	it	that	those	
moon	tree	sky	sun	
third	second	first	four	
here	morning	evening	afternoon	
Cairo	Egyptian	Aswan	Alexandria	
museum	school	room	cost	
Yes	No	Okay	Who	
buy	slice	wash	laundry	
bake bread	get a haircut	feed the birds	speech	
drive	listen	sign	accident	
serve	bring	rent	rare	
factory	flavour	shop	grocery store	
door	bed	set	table	
father	uncle	sister	mother	

Unit [2] Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d : 1- it's threefor adults . a- pound b-a pound c-pounds d-pound's 2- weopen daily. b- are c- do d - did 3 - was there a bank acrossthe theatre? b- above c- from 4 – what are your.....? a-time b- hour c- day d– hours 5 – we borrow books from the..... b- bank c- hotel d- library 6 - Can we see the show at the...... Dad? b) theatre a) post office c) bank d) library 7- Ice cream is now one of America's favourite a) desserts b) drinks c) cone d) games 8- invented ice cream? a) What b) When c) Who d) Where 9- My best is vanilla. a) flavour b) kind c) colour d) size 10- where did the first ice cream factory.....? a) opens b) opened c) open d) opening 11 - How...... does it cost to get in? "Seven pounds." a) often b) old c) much d) manv 12 - can I help you? b) how c) Who d) Where 13 - there a school on the hotel ? - Yes, there was. b-was c-has d-were 14- You can find a lot favourite flavours. b) on c) at d) in 15. We're open d. Tuesday a. daily b. day c. night 16-..... you open on Fridays? b. Have c. We're d. Are 17. Does that the Mummy rooms? c. include d. have a. contain b. consist 18. How can I you? b. helpina c. helped d. helps 19. there a mouse beside that tree? b. Was d. Are 20. We're open from 7:00 5:00. a. too b. two d. to c. at 1) five – free – Children – are – under. 2) for - Egyptian - <u>it's</u> - pounds - two.

3) my – Ice cream – dessert – is – favorite ••••• 4) there – a hotel – near – Was – the bank?

5 - for - it	– children – <u>how</u> –	cost – does – mu	ch ?	
6) there – <u>Is</u>	– an – your – tow	vn – beside - und	erground ?	
7) open – Su	ındays – <u>Are</u> - you	– on ?	••••••	
	can – every - groc			
	<u>as</u> – office – post –	the – beside – lib	-	
	<u>ow</u> – I – you – can		•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	•••
11. that – th	e – <u>Does</u> – Mummy		s?	•••
	ened – cream –first		e – factory.	
13- is – a p	oark – library – <u>the</u>	<u>re</u> – the – near.	••••••	
	useums – <u>Do</u> – goi:		••••••	
15- a train –	near – <u>There's</u> – s	tation –the bank.	•••••	
	·····			
		Unit 2		
l - I will take	e a			
	b) bottles		d) glass	
	delicious.	· -	. •	
a) look	b)looking bread di	c) to look	d) looks	
3- How	bread di	id Ahmed have?		
•	b) old	•	d) many	
-				
•	b) ordering	*	•	
	totwo		•	
•	b) be	•	d) have	
	a steak		d) howing	
	b) has he for	c) had	d) having	
	b-steak		d-ready	
	o-sicax ree of		a loudy	
	b- slices		d-bottles	
	six loaves of	-		
a-chicken	b-bread	c-coffee	d-cake	
	glasses of		she have?	
	b) old		d) many	
	turkey did t	-		
	b) old		d) many	
	nder five		to oot	
	b-eats c-(_	lu tal	

a- wno D- now C		now many
14- How cups of coffee	e did she have?	
a) much b) long	c) ma	ny d) old
15- He drank a	of chicken so	up.
a) bottle b) can c) b	owl d) slice	•
16- How much lemonade did she	•	?
a) had b) have 17- Their pizza is the	o, oougiit	u) took
	-	
a) better b) best	-	a) baa
18- I'm going to my (
a- brought b-brings		
19-Grandpa Ali's is a new restau	_	
a) safe b) serve	c) own	d) eat
20. The restaurant opened	May 5 th .	
	c) of	d) on
21. Good! I'm in the mood	snagl	netti.
a. to b. with		d. for
a. to D. WILII	c. at	u. 101
	_	
l) like – spaghetti – very – <u>I</u> - m		
2- you – order – to – <u>Are</u> – ready?		••••••
3. for – in – spaghetti – mood – $\underline{\mathbf{I}}$	<u>'m</u> – the.	•••
4) beef - a slice - <u>He</u> - roast -		
	•••••	••
5 – much – you – soup – <u>How</u> –		
6-going - <u>I'm</u> - to - bring - childre		•••••
7. water- about – more – How – s	 ome?	•••••
	•••••	
8. have $-$ going $-$ What $-$ to $-$ you	ı – are?	
9-loaves – many – bread – have -	 - he – did – How –	of ?
	·····	••
10-Ali's – clean – <u>Grandpa</u> – and	– is – good.	
l l - under – eat - five - <u>Kids</u> -	free.	••••
12- had - fruit - bowl- <u>I</u> - of - s		•••••
13-lemonade – some – have – <u>I'll</u>		••••
	- <u></u>	••••
	unit 3	
l-We go to school by		
a- ourselves b– themselv	es c- yourself	d– himself
2-Wherebill go y	esterday?	
a- was b- does	•	d– did

a) in b) out c) from d) for 4-I'm going to the
a. dentist b. supermarket c. grocer d. nurse 5do you iron your t-shirt? a- who b– how c- what d- which 6. You didn'tyour hair by yourself.
5do you iron your t-shirt? a- who b– how c- what d- which 6. You didn'tyour hair by yourself.
a- who b– how c- what d- which 6. You didn't your hair by yourself.
6. You didn't your hair by yourself.
a. washes b. wash c. washing d. to wash
-
7-the car isit cost a lot of money.
a. high b. expensive c. cheap d. bad
8- she ironed the shirt by
a. himself b. myself c. herself d. itself
9randa going to read the lesson?
a. does b. has c. is d. can
10- do the laundry by
a. himself b. yourselves c. themselves d. ourselves
l l . I went to the to buy groceries.
a. home b. supermarket c. bank d. school
12- My mother laundry twice a week.
a) irons b) does c) washes d) makes
13- We walked to school by
a) ourselves b) yourselves c) themselves d) herself
14- He'll a fresh pie for you.
a- go b- drink c-get d- help
15- Ramy went to the supermarket by
a) myself b) yourself c) himself d) herself
16- My sister likes to the vegetables by herself.
a) slice b) chop c) stay d) forget
17- Ramy paid the groceries and went home.
a. to b. of c. for d. from
18-She went to the grocer's to buy
a) fruits b) groceries c)shirts d) vegetables
19- Do you have cherry pies?
a) any b) so c) too d) some
20- I put the groceries in the
STREETIST STREET
a) trolley b) bicycle c) car d) list
21-She doesn't to chop vegetables
21-She doesn't to chop vegetables a) liking b) likes c) like d) liked
21-She doesn't to chop vegetables a) liking b) likes c) like d) liked 22. I stayed at the for three days.
21-She doesn't to chop vegetables a) liking b) likes c) like d) liked
21-She doesn't to chop vegetables a) liking b) likes c) like d) liked 22. I stayed at the for three days.
21-She doesn't to chop vegetables a) liking b) likes c) like d) liked 22. I stayed at the for three days.
21-She doesn't to chop vegetables a) liking b) likes c) like d) liked 22. I stayed at the for three days.
21-She doesn't to chop vegetables a) liking b) likes c) like d) liked 22. I stayed at the for three days. a. library b. hotel c. barber's shop d. bank 1- groceries – himself – <u>He</u> – by – bought – the.
21-She doesn't to chop vegetables a) liking b) likes c) like d) liked 22. I stayed at the for three days. a. library b. hotel c. barber's shop d. bank
21-She doesn't to chop vegetables a) liking b) likes c) like d) liked 22. I stayed at the for three days. a. library b. hotel c. barber's shop d. bank 1- groceries – himself – He – by – bought – the. 2-are –How – apple - much – the – pies?
21-She doesn't to chop vegetables a) liking b) likes c) like d) liked 22. I stayed at the for three days. a. library b. hotel c. barber's shop d. bank 1- groceries – himself – He – by – bought – the. 2-are –How – apple - much – the – pies?
21-She doesn't to chop vegetables a) liking b) likes c) like d) liked 22. I stayed at the for three days. a. library b. hotel c. barber's shop d. bank 1- groceries – himself – He – by – bought – the. 2-are –How – apple - much – the – pies?

	- she – herself –	Diu Skiit	oy?	
6- of – out – su	ıgar – <u>We</u> - are	••••••••	•••••	•••••
7- kinds - <u>Wha</u>	<u>ıt</u> - pies - of - ha	-	-	••••••
8- 're - <u>We</u> - of		•••••••••••	•••••	
9-mother - lau	ndry - is <u>- My</u> - t	•		
10-supermarke	et - went to - <u>Th</u>			
l I - forget - Ra	my - money – th	ne – <u>Where</u> – (••••••
12. she – chop –	- by – <u>Can</u> – vego	etables – hers	self?	•••••••
13- didn't – ho	me – <u>He</u> – by – s	stay – himsel	f	
	<u>.e</u> – the – list – g		•••••	
15- don't - like	– <u>They –</u> fruit -	to - slice	•••••	
16- fresh – <u>I'll</u>	- get – a – you –	for – pie.	•••••	
17-to – going -	- <u>Sara</u> – buy – is	s-groceries.	•••••	
•••••	•••••	••••••	•••••	
		unit	4	
1. He	to a friend.	unit	4	
a. talked	b. did	c. wor	_	d. had
a. talked 2. The actor	b. did autogi	c. word	-	
a. talked 2. The actor a. drove	b. did autogi b. wore	c. word	-	d. had d. talked
a. talked 2. The actor a. drove 3. He	b. did autogi b. wore a sports car.	c. word	e c. signed	d. talked
a. talked 2. The actor a. drove 3. He	b. did autogi b. wore a sports car.	c. word	e c. signed	d. talked
a. talked 2. The actor a. drove 3. He a. talked 4- Huda never	b. did autogi b. wore	c. word aphs. te n accident	e c. signed c. drove	d. talked
a. talked 2. The actor a. drove 3. He a. talked 4- Huda never a. has 5is	b. didautogi b. wore a sports car. b. wrota b. have Salwa Kamel.	c. word raphs. te n accident c. having	c. signed c. drove d. had	d. talked d. signed
a. talked 2. The actor a. drove 3. He a. talked 4- Huda never a. has 5 is	b. didautogi b. wore a sports car. b. wrota b. have Salwa Kamel. b) That	c. word raphs. te n accident c. having c) These	c. signed c. drove d. had	d. talked d. signed
a. talked 2. The actor a. drove 3. He a. talked 4- Huda never a. has 5is a) This 6- He's not in .	b. did b. wore b. wore car b. wrot b. wrot b. have b. have b) That	c. word raphs. te n accident c. having c) These	c. signed c. drove d. had d) Those	d. talked d. signed
a. talked 2. The actor a. drove 3. He a. talked 4- Huda never a. has 5 is a) This 6- He's not in .	b. did b. wore b. wore a sports car. b. wrot b. have Salwa Kamel. b) That b) left	c. word raphs. te n accident c. having c) These	c. signed c. drove d. had d) Those	d. talked d. signed
a. talked 2. The actor a. drove 3. He a. talked 4- Huda never a. has 5 is a) This 6- He's not in . a) right 7. She	b. did b. wore b. wore car b. wrot b. wrot b. have b. have b) That b) left b) autogr	c. word raphs. te n accident c. having c) These c) write	c. signed c. drove d. had d) Those	d. talked d. signed
a. talked 2. The actor a. drove 3. He	b. did b. wore b. wore ca sports car. b. wrote b. have salwa Kamel. b) That b) left b. wore b. wore	c. word raphs. te n accident c. having c) These c) write	c. signed c. drove d. had d) Those	d. talked d. signed
a. talked 2. The actor a. drove 3. He a. talked 4- Huda never a. has 5 is a) This 6- He's not in . a) right 7. She a. listened 8- Do you	b. did b. wore b. wore car b. wrot b. wrot b. have b. have b) That b) That b) left car b. wore b. wore	c. word raphs. te n accident c. having c) These c) write to music ?	c. signed c. drove d. had d) Those e d. went	d. talked d. signed l) late d. talked
a. talked 2. The actor a. drove 3. He	b. did b. wore b. wore c. a sports car. b. wrote b. have Salwa Kamel. b) That b) Thet c. a wig. b. wore b) hardly eve	c. word raphs. te n accident c. having c) These c) write to music?	c. signed c. drove d. had d) Those e d c. went	d. talked d. signed l) late d. talked d) don't
a. talked 2. The actor a. drove 3. He	b. did b. wore b. wore c. a sports car. b. wrot b. have salwa Kamel. b) That b) That c. now. b) left b. wore b. wore b) hardly ever	c. word raphs. te n accident c. having c) These c) write to music ? er c) r s on make-up c) always	c. signed c. drove d. had d) Those e d c. went never s d) ofte	d. talked d. signed l) late d. talked d) don't
a. talked 2. The actor a. drove 3. He	b. did b. wore b. wore c. a sports car. b. wrote b. have salwa Kamel. b) That b) That b. wore b) left b. wore b) hardly even b) never	c. word raphs. te n accident c. having c) These c) write to music ? er c) r s on make-up c) always a message?	c. signed c. drove d. had d) Those e d c. went never s d) ofte	d. talked d. signed l) late d. talked d) don't
a. talked 2. The actor a. drove 3. He	b. did b. wore b. wore c. a sports car. b. wrot b. have salwa Kamel. b) That b) That c. now. b) left b. wore b. wore b) hardly ever b) never	c. word raphs. te n accident c. having c) These c) write to music ? er c) r s on make-up c) always a message? speak	c. signed c. drove d. had d) Those e d c. went never s d) ofte	d. talked d. signed l) late d. talked d) don't

		c) sign		
-		On make		_
a) wear		b)talk	c) drive	d- put
	t	_		
•	•	c) at	•	
			re film at the st	
			ay d) me	
15-1	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	a good time i	n Alexandria las d	t montn.
				a) wait
a. at		F in	•	d. on
		at the film		u. on
a. store		. stadium		d. shop
u. 0.0.0	~	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	or ottatio	a. c.i.op
l - speak –	<u>May</u> – I – Da	lia – T o , plea	se?	
				•••••
_	-		er - do - read ?	
		- he – time <i>–</i>	 haak2	•
3 – 0e – <u>w</u>	<u>viiai – wili -</u>	. 116 – MING –		
4- right – He	e – in – isn't -		•••••	
g <u></u>			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••••
5- going – fo	or - be - <u>I'n</u>	n - to - lunch	- late - today.	
		-		•••••
6- on – <u>Does</u>	<u>s</u> – she – mal	ke up – put – (ever?	
			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••••
7- music – t	o – <u>She</u> - list	ens – often –	the.	
0 1			•••••	•••••
		<u>s,</u> – always – a		
		ives – a sport	 s _ hardlu	•••••
J-Gai — CV		— a sport		
10. talk –	the – phone ·	– Do – ever – y	vou – on?	
•••••	•		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • •
14- visited	l – Alexandri	a – <u>We</u> – Libra	ry – yesterday.	
•••••		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		•••••
12- will –	go – to – tom	orrow – <u>I</u> – pa	irk – the.	
				•••••
13-actors	– <u>We</u> – rehea	rse – watched	l – the.	
				•••••
		sit – Qaitbay -		
			ing – time – fam	
· <u></u>				•

			unit 5	
l – Do vou		bread?		
	e b		c- go	d-play
			•	. ,
			c- avina	d_ to ao

3- Hea newspaper once a month
a- is read b- read c- reads d- reading
4. I'd better home.
a. going b. goes c. go d. to go
5. She a speech yesterday.
a. met b. gave c. took d. fed
6- She's doing today.
a) good b) better c) best d) bad
7- He bakes bread four a month.
b) once b) times c) twice d) often
8- I'm sorry hear that.
a) to b) too c) for d) on
9- It's not She is much better today.
a) cold b) serious c) cloudy d) happy
10. My little brother is a he always bothers me.
a. man b. pest c. chef d. friend
l l . My brother always me. he is bad.
a. helps b. bothers c. meets d. finds
12. Ali his friend twice a week.
a. gives b. eats c. meets d. runs
13. Mother bread for breakfast.
a. read b. baked c. cooked d. fed
14- How oftenshe read a newspaper?
a) has b)have c) do d)does
15- Shenewspaper four times aweek
a) is read b) read c) reading d)reads
16. I a nice time with my friends every day.
a. tell b. go c. follow d. spend
17. My brother always me. he is bad.
a. helps b. bothers c. meets d. finds
18- Mona is ill. She has the
a) meat b) flu c) fly d) pest
19-May be. It's cloudy.
a-gets b-get c-getting d-got
l-Meets – once – Ali – friends – his – a week.
1-Meets - once - <u>An - menus - ms - a week.</u>
2-Without – things – asking – takes – <u>Ali</u> – my
•••••
3-Tells – be – <u>my</u> – to – patient – mum - me
4 –tomorrow – <u>what's</u> – for – homework – the ?
5. rain – you – <u>Do</u> – think – going - it's – to?
C am years I ald thirteen
6. am – years – <u>I</u> – old – thirteen.
7- Home – stayed – Tuesday – <u>I</u> - on
yy
8-English – us – have- with- <u>study</u> – fun – and.
_

•••••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
9. sister – pest – little -	– your – <u>Is</u> – a?		
10- sister – <u>My</u> – the –	has – flu.		
1 1 - <u>How</u> – do – you – of	ten – medicine – ta	ike ?	
12-a museum - once -	- <u>He</u> - a month – vis	sits.	
13- it's – <u>Maybe</u> - cloud	dy – getting .		
14-students - <u>The</u> - a - t	est - math - taking	– are	
15- little – <u>My</u> - is- brothe	r a- pest.	•••••	
16- the time –follows - <u>m</u>	<u>v</u> -me – all – brotho	 er.	
17. brother – you – <u>How</u>			
	·····	··············	
4- Read and answ	er the questio	ns.	
	-		f the train station. Near
-			a post office. My uncle
	_		i". I like reading books.
	_	ool is near my not	use, so I walk to school.
A) Choose the correct			
1- Hani likes			
• • • •	•	c) swimming	d) eating
2- He goes to school			
a) by bike	b) by bus	c) on foot	d) by taxi
B) Answer the follow	ing questions:		
1- Where is the train	n station?		
2- When is Hani goin	g to the library?		
		.	
	_		urant. The cook is having
	•		These two people are
_			le. The waiter is bringing
salad, coffee and ro		· ·	next table, there is fruit
A) Choose the correct		s an acholous.	
1- Two people are loc			
			d) at two tables
		c) at the dog	d) at two tables
2- The cook is having	•	a) h	ط/ معالم
a) roast beef	D) iemonade	c) bread	d) coffee

B) Answer the followards are the second and the second are the second and the second are the sec		,	
2- What is tha waite	er bringing?		
food was delicious. bread. Ashraf had t	His father had two two bowls of chicke ad. He was really h	slices of roast on soup, four sli	lean restaurant and the turkey and a loaf of ces of roast turkey and ney had two pieces of
1- Ashraf had a) three pieces	of apple pie. b) one piece	c) no pieces	d) two pieces
2- Ashraf had two backen soup B) Answer the follow 3- How was the rest	b) turkey c) wing questions:	bread	d) juice
4- How much bread			
afternoon, we visite	ed Alex. Library. Aft enture film. We watcl at a restaurant	ter thet we wen	h in the morning. In the t to a film studio. They chearse. It was cool. At
1- They went to the	beach in the		D
a) atternoon 2- She visited Alex.	b) morning with her	_	d) night
	b) mother		d) brother
4- Was it a bad day:	?		
There's a bakery needs of the street. The man A) Choose the corre	ext to the barber's some in the instance in th	shop. A baker is e café. There's a	e's getting a haircut. s baking bread there. a museum at the end of g at the paintings.
1- Osama meets his	friend at the	useum	d) shop
$\alpha_j \supset i i \cup i$	D) 5415 6) 111	14554111 (a, 5110p

Mr/Mohamed Fawzi

2- There's a bo a) barber' B) Answer the 3- What is the r	s shop b following que) café c) stions:) museum	d) shop
4- Where is th	e bakery?	······································		
the bookshop the house. Mu the door and v	to buy a note m gave her th vent to answe notebook, a i she forgot th	book, a rule ne money. S er the phone ruler and a p ne money. from a, b, c o	er and a penci arah put the r e. Then she ra pencil. She we	num asked her to go to I. The bookshop was nea noney on the table near n to the bookshop. She ent to pay for them. She
a. bag	•	c. table		et
2. Sarah's muma. schoolB: Answer the fo3. What did Sara	b. bookshop ollowing questi	c. superm	arket d. par	k
4. Where was th	e bookshop?	••••••	•••••	
family. she usubag and walks school, she bunch at twas lunch at twas Choose the corr	ually has breas to school, he uys a flower. velve. She go rect answer from	ad, cheese of er house is r She gives it ses home at a, b, c, or d:	or eggs and m not far from so to her Englisl	her breakfast with her ilk. then, she carries her chool. on her way to n teacher. she usually
1-Hala goes to a- by bus			e d- by ca	r
	b-home <mark>ollowing questi</mark> nala get up ?	c- ten ons:	d- scl	nool
	•			
<u>5-Paragraph o</u>			tian Museum	
••••••		34 1		••••••
•••••		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••••	•••••••••••
••••••		•••••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	••••••••••••
••••••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••••	•••••••••••

A lunch you had in a restaurant
••••••
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
••••••
••••••
Daily activities at home
••••••
••••••
A visit to a film studio
••••••
••••••
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
••••••
your school
••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
•
ice cream
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
••••••

Your family
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

Or

1-Write a anemail To your friend Samy telling him about your visit to Alexandria. Your name is adel Your e-mail is (adel @yahoo.com) your friend(samy @yahoo.com)

- 2- To your friend Hind to tell her that you spent a happy time at the Egyptian Museum last week. Your name is Sara (sara@gmail.com) your friend (sara@gmail.com)
- 3- to your friend Kareem telling him that your sister is ill. she has the flu in the hospital. your name is hany. (hany.google.com) your friend (kareem.google.com)
- 4- to your friend Huda telling her about your family..your name is nawal and your email is (nawal @yahoo.com) your friend email. (huda @yahoo.com)
- 5- to your friend sameh telling him about the lunch you had at a restaurant . your name is ahmed (ahmed@hotmail.com) your friend email (sameh@hotmail.com)
- 6- To your friend Ali to tell him about your school. Your name is wael and your email is (wael @yahoo.com) your friend email is (ali @yahoo.com)

6) punctuate the following.

- 1- what are you doing when you go to the zoo ahmed
- 2- ali played chess but mona couldn t play
- 3- can I help you carry this bag mona
- 4-ahmed s family lives in cairo near the zoo
- 5-yes we re out of water
- 6- how did asmaa go to Alexandria last night
- 7-does marwa speak english well
- 8-is mr samy a good teacher
- 9-we visited alexandria library yesterday
- 10-why did sally and eman run home
- 11-please give this mobile to heba
- 12- do you like to visit the suez canal
- 13- are azza and radwa friends
- 14-let s visit aswan next week
- 15- when did you visit the egyptian museum
- 16- do you watch tv before going to school
- 17-may I speak to ayman please
- 18-how s your family, hend
- 19-i Il get a fresh pie for adel
- 20- hoda and mona didn t stay home by themselves
- 21- we have lemon peach orange and apple pies
- 22- what kind of pies did sara and dina have



Choose the correct answers:



- **2** The (size colour price prize) of this shirt is very high. I can't pay for it.
- 3 (Which When Whose Who) invented the ice cream?
- 4 Grandpa Ali's (serves gives does has) breakfast and lunch.
- 5 Hassan and Amir have a restaurant. They are the (chefs friends owners cooks).
- 6 (Where Who What When) is the chef at Big Mama's? \rightarrow Big Mama is the chef.
- 7 How much (soup chicken soup lemonade soda pop) do you eat every day?
- 8 I'll go to Alexandria (in on at by) my father's car.
- 9 Americans (haven't don't aren't doesn't) like pickle ice cream.
- 10 I will take a (place peace piece bottle) of apple pie.
- 11 She had two (plates cups slices pieces) of coffee.
- $12 \text{How} \left(\frac{old much}{old many} \frac{often}{old} \right)$ roast turkey slices did he have?
- 14 At this restaurant, children under five eat (free much more degree).
- 15 (Has Have Had Do) a nice day!
- **16** I'm drinking some (lemon apple pie lemonade chicken soup).
- 17 Does he (like likes liked to like) cherry pies?
- 18 Does the baker have (some any a an) cherry pies?
- **19** We are open daily (accept expect except express) on holidays.
- **20** (Pizza Steak Pie Cherry) is a kind of meat.
- **21** It is too hot outside. You'd better (stay stayed to stay staying) home.

- **22** $(D_0 D_{0es} D_{id} H_{ave})$ you chop vegetables in the morning? $> N_0$, I sliced fruit.
- 23 There (is are was were) a bank near the park. Now it's closed.
- 24 He (walked walks walk walking) to school, because it's near to his house.
- 25 Boys, slice fruit by (themselves ourselves yourself).
- **26** The man (at in on from) the telephone is Ahmed.
- 27 A: May I (call say speak tell) to Ahmed, please?

 B: Sure. Hold on.





- **30** Zena (got signed wrote bought) a suntan.
- 31 What's (today todays todays' todays') special?
- **32** We (didn't make made are making don't make) a pie, but we baked a pizza.
- 33 She wears a (shirt jacket blouse wig) as he has no hair.
- 34 (Do Have May Am) I speak to Ali, please?
- 35 It's cold today. It's 19 (degrees marks numbers names)!
- **36** I'll take the (nap test underground speech), it's very fast.
- 37 (Yesterday Now Tomorrow Look), I got a haircut at the barber's.
- 38 Actors (*visit hear rehearse die*) before they act the film.
- 39 It looks (special careful serious delicious). It has a nice taste.
- **40** Who (invited invented inventor invention) the first ice cream cone?
- **41** Our teacher told us to be (better patient warm ready). It's not fair!
- 42 Do the laundry by (themselves yourselves himself yourself), Tamer.
- **41** Sorry, we're (a lot of out of cut off out off) peach pies.



- **42** Where did the first ice cream factory (open opens opened opening)?
- 43 Rawan, (wash washed washes washing) your hair by yourself.
- 44 $(D_0 Had Were Did)$ you go to the library? > Yes, I went there yesterday.
- **45** (Who Why How Which) about a salad?
- **46** Was there a school across (farm form from firm) the hotel?
- 47 There's a hotel (in front next across near) the bank.
- 48 (Is Was Are Were) there sheep in the early life?
- **49** Where (had did was is) Gameel yesterday?
- 50 My sister never (puts putting put to put) on make-up.
- 51 She went to the grocer's to buy (fruits tea shirt cars).
- 52 I take medicine (two twice too to) a day.
- 53 Your brother (loves adds lives follows) you very much.
- 54 How (many much often long) does she read a newspaper? > Once a day.
- 55 She reads a newspaper (once a month one a month once month once a mouth).
- **56** I get a haircut at the (theatre hotel shop pavement).
- **57** We are open (day daily dairy week) except on holidays.
- 58 She likes her (steak lemonade water orange juice) well done.
- 59 A: (There is Is there There was Was there) a bank next to the library?

 B: No, there wasn't.
- **60** The hotel is (in in front near across) our school.
- **61** Do you want steak rare, (middle large small medium) or well done?
- **62** Esraa sits behind Jana, so Jana sits (on in front of under across from) Esraa.
- 63 My best (desert desert deserted falvour) is ice cream.

- **64** He (talked did made took) to a friend.
- **65** How (much many often long) water bottles did he have?
- **66** I'm going to the dentist as I have a (toothache headache stomachache backache).
- **67** I like to eat chicken (pie turkey soup soap).
- **68** Study English (in to with at) us and have fun.
- 69 He walks on the (road street pavement bridge) to cross the river.
- 70 She never (read reading reads is reading) a newspaper.
- 71 We (usually always often never) go to school on Friday. It's a holiday.
- 72 Nour went to the mall by (himself yourselves herself myself) and bought and a skirt.
- 73 How (many often high much) lemonade cans did Soma have?
- **74** My younger sister loves chocolate (shop ship chip chips) cookies.
- **75** It hardly ever (rain rained is raining rains) in summer.
- **76** Wafaa and Ali didn't (take took takes taking) photographs.
- 77 You and your sister can do the laundry by (yourself yourselves herself themselves)
- 78 I'd better (go to go going goes) home.
- **79** Yesterday, I had my haircut at the (station theatre post office barber's).
- 80 (Was Were Is Are) there a school near that old bridge?
- 81 There's a hotel (in front across in near) the bank.
- 82 (Adults Kids Foreigners Children) always stay at hotels.
- 83 Careful drivers (hard hardly harder hardest) ever have accidents.
- **84** Look! It (start started starts is starting) to rain.
- **85** She likes her friends. She (never hardly ever ever usually) meets them on holidays.

- **86** Thanks for your (help helping helped helps).
- 87 It's three (dollar dollar's dollars dollars') for adults.
- **88** Naglaa is a famous film (moon star sky start).
- 89 I buy sugar and tea at the (barber's grocer's baker's butcher's).
- 90 Be (careless serious careful light), they are heavy.
- 91 Amr's mother always puts on make-up (herself ourselves himself themselves).
- **92** Help your little brother (find finding found finds) friends.
- 93 Please (say tell talk ask) me your name.
- **94** Ahmed takes his friend's things (with out for without) asking.
- **95** Kamal is not (with in for on). Who's calling?
- 96 A: Who's calling? B: ($This\ is There\ is They\ are You\ are$) Ali Taha.
- 97 Omar (often always never sometimes) drives his father's car. He can't drive a car.
- 98 Yesterday, I watched the actors (rehearse rehearses rehearsed to rehearse)
- **99** I am having a good time (with in for on) my family.
- 100 It's (doing getting going taking) cloudy. It's going to rain.
- 101 I'd like to a doctor when I (get wake walk grow) up.
- 102 Your sister wants your (number attention intention information).
- 103 (Who How What Why) do you chop these carrots?
- **104** (Who How What Why) irons the shirts?
- **105** (Who How many What Why) do you do the laundry?
- **106** (Who How old What How many) do you bake?
- 103 (Who How What Why) do you go to school?

> Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one :

drove	talk	took	listened	
swim	eat	read	speak	
summer	winter	strong	fall	
bought	took	put	give	
English	Arabic	match	history	
hot	cold	warm	coal	
crazy	patient	pest	rare	
chop	baker's	bank	January	
shirt	dress	skirt	short	
near	besides	above	under	
berry	vanilla	chocolate	desert	
ZOO	bark	theatre	barber's	
New York	Louis	Nancy	John	
pie	bun	baker	school	
tired	late	tried	pleased	
minute	hour	day	week	
can	cup	battle	bowl	
cherry	beach	apple	fig	
rehearse	actor	film	bakery	
spaghetti	steak	beef	water	
girl	father	child	man	
rainy	cloudy	sunny	daily	
serious	careful	fair	pest	
under	below	oven	beside	
lemon	cherry	berry	lemonade	
flower	baker	bakery	bake	

cloud	ski	planet	star	
plan	taxi	subway	train	
Saturday	Monday	Tuesday	Fun day	
yourself	himself	herself	selfie	
Samar	winter	spring	autumn	
worry	think	invent	nap	
Which	Who	Were	Whose	
ironed	washed	chopped	took	
day	week	mouth	year	
lemonade	juice	café	water	
follow	ask	say	told	
drove	took	talk	gave	
sock	wig	jacket	glass	
always	often	every	daily	
bye	from	to	beside	
arrive	paid	get	give	
nurse	police	chef	actor	
Turkey	pie	spaghetti	bread	
opened	invented	excited	made	
taste	sauce	rain	stay	
arrive	open	bother	give	
dawn	morning	noon	light	



Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1 - is - a park - library - There - the - near.

2 - that - the - Does - Mummy - include - rooms?

 $3 - \text{speak} - I - \text{please} - \underline{\text{May}} - \text{Ahmed} - \text{to}?$

4 - an underground – \underline{Is} – in – your – there – town?

5 - tomorrow - the - What's - for - homework?

 $6 - \text{peach} - \text{of} - \underline{\text{We're}} - \text{pies} - \text{out}$.

7 - groceries – to – went – to buy – She – the grocer's.

8 - there - a bridge - Was - the barber's - shop - above?

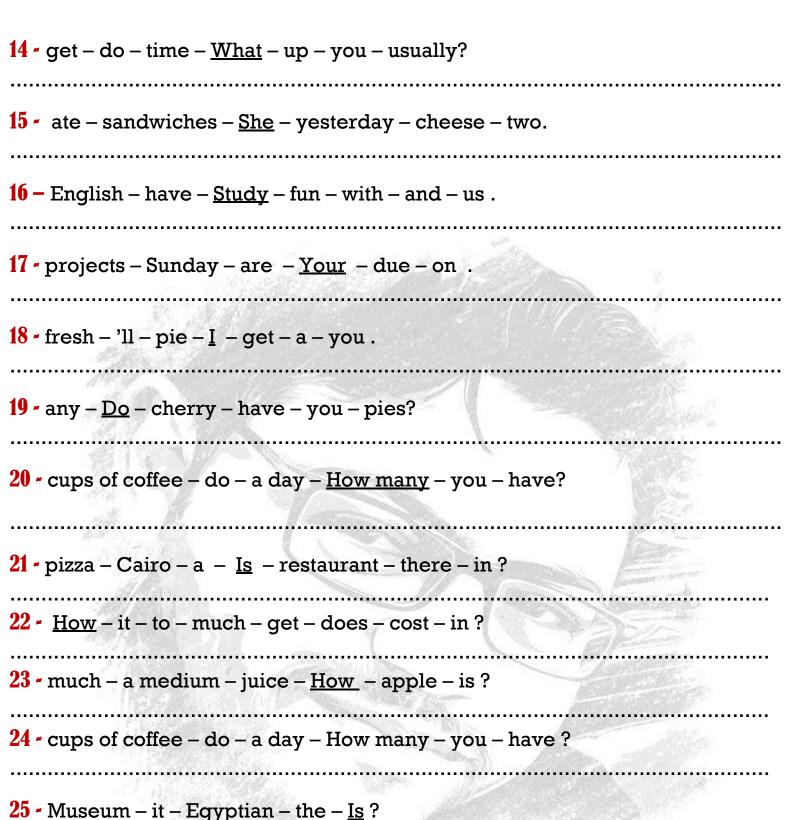
9 - is - on - going - a field - Ali - tomorrow - trip.

10 - bottles - two - had - water - \underline{He} - of.

11 - all - under - <u>Are</u> - free - children - five?

12 - do - sugar - $\underline{\text{How}}$ - you - much - have ?

13 - forget – your – $\underline{Don't}$ – do – homework – to.



27 without – things – asking – takes – <u>He</u> – my.

28 - are – Monkeys – favourite – my – animals.

 $26 \cdot \text{you} - \text{can} - \text{I} - \text{How} - \text{help}$?

29 • forget, – he – grow – will – <u>Don't</u> – up! $30 \cdot \text{can} - \underline{\text{What}} - \text{do} - \text{we}$? 31 - a day - the birds - feed - once - They.32 - a - I - a haircut - get - month - twice. 33 - at the film - What - she - studio - watch - did? 34 - he - get - ever - Does - a sunburn?..... 35 - take – message – a – you – Can – ,please ? 36 - on - walk - People - pavement - the - should!37 back – Israa – to – supermarket – the – ran. 38 - forget – Ramy – at – \underline{What} – supermarket – did – the ? **39** - steak – have – <u>I'll</u> – my – medium. **40** • put - He - the - in - groceries - the trolley. 41 - your - school - there - Was - beside - a bookshop? 42 - your – you – do – lunch – have – When? 43 - about - water - some - How - more?

44 - twelve - There - a - in - are - year - months.

45 - a - do - haircut - When - you - get?

46 • home – the money – ran – get – \underline{He} – back – to .

47 - an ice cream - $\underline{\text{There's}}$ - every - in - town - shop.

48 - be - What - will - time - back - he?

49 - brother - Who - your - bother - does?

 $50 - \text{tells} - \text{be} - \underline{\text{My}} - \text{to} - \text{patient} - \text{mum} - \text{me}$.

Time for English

6TH prim

ullet Write a paragraph of seven (${f 7}$) sentences on the following topics :

A boat trip

It's a boat on the Nile. The Nile is very long. The boat is small.

It's made of wood. I like taking boat trips. It's fun. I enjoy this kind of tours.

My school

I go to school in the morning. I go to school by bus. My school is big and clean. I wear a uniform. I meet my friends there. I go to school to learn. I have nine lessons.

The Egyptian Museum

I visit the Egyptian Museum. It's in Cairo. It's open daily. It's open from 9 to 7. It's big and great. It's two pounds for Egyptians. It has Mummy rooms. Children under five are free.

Ice cream

My favourite dessert is ice cream. Ice cream has a long history.

My favourite flavour is vanilla. It's tasty. I like it cold. I buy ice cream at every shop. It's cheap. There is an ice cream shop in every town.

The lunch you have at the restaurant

We have lunch at a nice restaurant. It serves lunch and dinner. Its food is tasty. The prices are good. Kids under five eat free. It's clean. It's open daily.

Different places in your town

There are different places in my town .There is a school and a hotel. The hotel is next to the school. We go to school to learn. We go to the hotel to stay. They are big buildings. There is a bank near our house. I go there to put money.

The baker

He's a baker. He works at a bakery. He works early in the morning. He makes cakes, bread and pies. He sells all kinds of pies. His cakes are very tasty. He likes his job.

The barber

He's a barber. He works at a barber's shop. He cuts hair. He works daily. His shop is clean. He opens his shop from 10 a.m. to 11 p.m.

A visit to the supermarket

I was at the supermarket. I bought groceries. I bought sugar, tea, oil and rice. I put them in a basket. I paid money at the checkout. He was so kind. I returned back fast.

The chef

The chef works at a restaurant. He makes all kinds of food. He works hard. He works daily. He cooks well. He wears a white uniform. He is always clean.

A visit to the park

We visited the park. We had a picnic. We sat on the green grass. We had some food. It was a nice picnic. We were happy. We had fun.

A visit to a film studio

I was at a film studio. There were actors. I saw a girl putting on make-up. There was a man taking a nap. They were making all kinds of films. An actress was wearing a wig. There was a woman talking on the phone. It was nice.

A day on the beach

I went the beach with my family. The weather was nice. There was a man sitting under an umbrella . The boy was playing with a ball. The girl was making a sand castle. There was a boat in the sea. We had a lot of fun.

Daily activities

Everyone in my family is busy. They are busy doing different activities. My grandfather irons the shirt. Hesham slices fruit. Laila chops vegetables. My mother does the laundry. My father buys the groceries.

A visit to Alexandria

I went to Alex last summer. I went with my family. We swam in the sea. We played on the beach. We made sandcastles. We had a good time. Alex is a nice city. We visited Alexandria Library and Qaitbay Citadel.

A pest in your family

There is a pest in my family. He's my little brother. He bothers me and my friends. He goes into my room. He takes my things without asking. He follows me all the time. I know he wants my attention.

A visit to the Pyramids

I visited the the Pyramids last week. I went with my friends. We saw many people. We rode horses. We took nice photos. We saw the sphinx and the Pyramids. We had a nice time. We were happy.

> Punctuation	
1 – let's eat Mazen.	
2 – I ate chicken soup spaghetti roast beef and steak.	
3 – Did you visit Cairo tower Nabil?	
4 – ramy's favourite subject is french.	
5 – What's the homework for tuesday	
6 – yes I did.	

8 – I vi	sited qaitbay citadel .
9 – giz	a zoo is a nice place.
10 – Di	d you visit disney
11 – Die	d john montagu invent the first sandwich?
> Ansv	verd e-mails
Write	e an email to your friend Gamal to tell him about your visit to the Egyptian Museum .
	me is Hany and your email is address is hany97@ yahoo. com and your friend's email is @ hotmail.com.
To	s: gamal75@ hotmail.com
fı	om: hany97@ yahoo. com
Su	abject: My visit to the Egyptian Museum.
	Drear Gamal,
	I am happy to send you this email. I hope you're fine. I'll tell you about my visit
to	the Egyptian Museum. It's a great place. It's in Cairo. It's open daily It's open
fr	om 9 to 7. It's big and great. It's two pounds for Egyptians. Children under five
ar	e free. It has Mummy rooms. I enjoyed my visit. See you soon.

Yours,

Hany

Write an email to your friend Seham to tell him about a restaurant you had lunch there yesterday. Your name is Nadia and your email is address is nadia25@ yahoo. com and your friend's email is seham 75@ hotmail.com.

To: seham 75@ hotmail.com

From: nadia25@ yahoo. com

Subject: A restaurant I had lunch there yesterday

Drear Seham.

I am happy to send you this email. I hope you're fine. I'll tell you about a restaurant I had lunch there yesterday. I had lunch yesterday at a nice restaurant. It's clean. We ate tasty food. We drank juice. The prices were good. Kids under five are free. See you soon.

Yours,

Nadia

3 Write an email to your friend Reham to tell him about your visit to Alexandria. Your name is Hala and your email is address is hala32@ yahoo. com and your friend's email is reham42@ hotmail.com.

To: reham42@ hotmail.com

From: hala32@ yahoo. com

Subject: My visit to Alexandria

Drear Reham.

I am happy to send you this email. I hope you're fine. I'll tell you about my visit to Alexandria. I visited Alex last summer. It was a nice visit. I went with my family. We swam in the sea and played on the beach. We stayed at a hotel .We enjoyed the nice weather. See you soon.

Yours.

Hala

4 Write an email to your friend Sameh to tell him about your sister who is a pest. Your name is Emad and your email is address is emad65@ yahoo. com and your friend's email is sameh81@ hotmail.com.

To: sameh81@ hotmail.com

From: emad65@ yahoo. com

Subject: My sister who is a pest

Drear Sameh,

I am happy to send you this email. I hope you're fine. I'll tell you about my sister who is a pest. She always follows me. She takes my things without asking. She bothers me and my friends. My father asked me to be patient. It's not fair. Write me soon.

Yours,

Emad

5 Write an email to your friend Kareem to tell him about your daily activities. Your name is

Yasser and your email is address is yasser221@ yahoo. com and your friend's email is kareem38@

hotmail.com.

To: kareem38@ hotmail.com

From: yasser221@ yahoo

Subject: My daily activities

Drear Kareem,

I am happy to send you this email. I hope you're fine. I'll tell you about my daily activities. I wash my hair by myself. I go shopping. I slice fruit. I chop vegetables. I iron my shirts. See you soon.

Yours,

Yasser

6 Write an email to your friend Amira to tell him about a film studio. Your name is Manal and your email is address is manal53@ yahoo. com and your friend's email is amira111@ hotmail.com.

To: amira111@ hotmail.com

From: manal53@ yahoo

Subject: A film studio

Drear Amira.

I am happy to send you this email. I hope you're fine. I'll tell you about a film studio. I visited a film studio. I saw many actors. They signed autographs. I saw the actors rehearse. The actors put on make – up. They were making an adventure film. I enjoyed my visit. Write me soon.

Yours.

Manal

Write an email to your friend Amira to tell him that your sister is ill. She has the flu in hospital. Your name is Hany and your email is address is hany@ school. com and your friend's email is friend@ school.com.

Sample test 3

To: friend@school.com

From: hany@ school. com

Subject: My sister has the flu

Drear Amira,

I am happy to send you this email. I hope you're fine. I'll tell you that my sister has the flu in the hospital. She is ill. She has a bad cold. It's not serious. The doctor gives her medicine. She's getting better now. See you soon.

Yours,

Hany

8 Write an email to your friend Nagy to tell him about your visit to Cairo last week. Your name is Magdy and your email is address is magdy35@ yahoo. com and your friend's email is nagy39@ hotmail.com.

To: nagy39@ hotmail.com

From: magdy35@ yahoo. com

Subject: My visit to Cairo last week

Drear Nagy,

I am happy to send you this email. I hope you're fine. I'll tell you about my visit to Cairo last week. It was a nice visit. I went with my family. We saw many places. We saw Cairo Tower. We visited the Egyptian Museum. We took a boat trip on the Nile. We enjoyed so much . See you later.

Yours,

Magdy

8 Write an email to your friend Asem to tell him about your favourite food. Your name is Kareem and your email is address is kareem10@ yahoo. com and your friend's email is asem59@ hotmail.com.

To: asem59@ hotmail.com

From: kareem10@ yahoo. com

Subject: My favourite food

Drear Asem,

I am happy to send you this email. I hope you're fine. I'll tell you about my favourite food. I like kofta. I eat kofta with bread. It's delicious. My mother cooks it for me. What about you? Write me soon.

Yours.

Kareem

9 Write an email to your friend Yasser to tell him about your visit to a supermarket in your town. Your name is Ibrahim and your email is address is ibrahim47@ hotmail. com and your friend's email is yasser82@ yahoo.com.

To: yasser82@ yahoo.com. com

From: ibrahim47@ hotmail

Subject: My visit to a supermarket in my town.

Drear Yasser.

I am happy to send you this email. I hope you're fine. I'll tell you about my visit to a supermarket in my town. I went shopping by myself. I bought groceries. I put them in the trolley. I paid for the groceries. I returned home on my bike. See you soon.

Yours,

Ibrahim

 ${f ilde D}$ Write an email to your friend Dalia to tell him about the accident you saw in the street last

Friday. Your name is Hager and your email is address is hager311@ gmail. com and your friend's email is dalia152@ hotmail.com.

To: dalia152@ hotmail.com

From: hager311@ gmail. com

Subject: The accident you I in the street last Friday

Drear Dalia,

I am happy to send you this email. I hope you're fine. I'll tell you about the accident you I in the street last Friday. It was bad. A car hit a boy. He broke his leg. We took him to the hospital. We were sad. Write me soon.

Yours,

Hager

🖊 - Write an email to your friend Nabil to tell him your favourite flavour of ice cream. Your name

is Reda and your email is address is reda@ gmail. com and your friend's email is nabil@ vahoo.com.

To: nabil@yahoo.com

From: reda@ gmail. com

Subject: My favourite flavour of ice cream

Drear Nabil,

I am happy to send you this email. I hope you're fine. I'll tell you about my favourite flavour of ice cream. I like vanilla ice cream. It's tasty. I eat vanilla ice cream daily. What about you? Write me soon.

Yours.

Reda

12 - Write an email to your friend Eman to tell him the restaurant your grandfather bought yesterday. Your name is Sarah and your email is address is sarah13@ yahoo.com and your friend's email is eman15@ hotmail.com.

To: eman15@ hotmail.com

From: sarah13@ yahoo.com

Subject: The restaurant your grandfather bought yesterday

Drear Eman,

I am happy to send you this email. I hope you're fine. I'll tell you about the restaurant your grandfather bought yesterday. It's in downtown. It's big. It cost him a lot. My grandfather is a good chef. Write me soon.

Yours,

Sarah

13 - Write an email to your friend Magdy to tell him your family and the activities they do. Your name is Hassan and your email is address is hassan33@ yahoo.com and your friend's email is magdy67@ hotmail.com.

To: magdy67@ hotmail.com

From: hassan33@ yahoo.com

Subject: My family and the activities they do

Drear Magdy,

I am happy to send you this email. I hope you're fine. I'll tell you about my family and the activities they do. Everyone in my family does a n activity. I go shopping and buy groceries. My grandfather irons the shirts. My mother cooks food. My sister chops vegetables. My brother slices fruit. What about you? Write me soon.

Yours,

Hassan

14 - Write an email to your friend Saleh to invite him to visit Egypt and see good places . Your name is Ayman and your email is address is ayman@yahoo.com and your friend's email is saleh@hotmail.com.

To: saleh@ hotmail.com

From: ayman@yahoo.com

Subject: An invitation

Drear Saleh,

I am happy to send you this email. I hope you're fine. I'd like to invite you to visit Egypt and see good places. In Cairo, you'll see the Egyptian Museum and Cairo Tower. At Giza, you'll see the Pyramids and the Sphinx. In Luxor and Aswan, you can see temples. Egypt also has many seasides to enjoy water sports. I hope you will come. Write me soon.

Yours.

Ayman



Sample test 1

Listen and complete

Huda: Is it the Egyptian Museum?

The receptionist: Yes, it is.

Huda : When are you open?

The receptionist: We are open tally.

Huda : Thanks for your help.

The receptionist: You are Welcome.

Choose the correct answers

- 1 (Where What Why How) your hours?
- 2 We (is arc do did) open daily.
- 3 It's three (dollar adollar dollars dollar's) invented the ice cream?
- 4 I'll take a (cup-glass-nicce bottle) of apple pie.
- $5 \text{It} \left(\frac{\text{OOKs}}{\text{OOK}} \text{look} \text{looking} \text{to look} \right) \text{ delicious.}$
- $6 \text{How} \left(\text{much} \text{an} \text{a} \text{mem} \right)$ bottles of water did she have?
- 7 I'm ready (order ordering to order orders) do you eat every day?
- 8 I'm going to (d0 be has IRVE) two glasses of orange juice.

Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one

go / play / run	play	sky	eat	swim
the fall	spring	rain	winter	summer
himself / itself	myself	he	yourself	herself
chopped / had	chop	washed	bought	ironed
meat / rice / fis	juice	salad	steak	meatballs

$oldsymbol{lpha}$ Read the passage and answer the questions

Last weekend, Ali went to the amusement park. He had orange juice. He went on a ride. He saw a dolphin show. He ate cookies. He took some pictures. He was very happy. His family was with him to keep eye on him. His father does his best to make him happy. His mother also wants him to be happy. He wanted to be a doctor when he grows up.

A) Choose the correct answer:

- Ali was (**Sad <mark>配顶)</mark> tired ill**).
- 2 Ali drank a / an (apple lemon Tange pie) juice.

B) Answer the following questions :

- Where did Ali go at the weekend?
- Ali went to the amusement park.
- What did Ali see?
- 🖙 He saw a dolphin show.

Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences

- English us have with Study fun and.
- > Study English with us and have fun.
- 2 homework for What's the tomorrow?

- What's the homework for tomorrow ?
- 10 in opened factory 1851 The first cream ice.
- \succ The first ice cream factory opened in 1851.
- \bullet there <u>Is</u> beside your bank a house ?
- Is there a bank beside your house ?
- Punctuate the following sentences
- Omnia s mother watches TV before she sleeps
- > Omnia's mother watches TV before she sleeps .
- 2 What are you doing when you go to the zoo Ahmed
- > What are you doing when you go to the zoo , Ahmed ₽

Sample test 2

Listen and complete

Maha: Good morning.

Mother: Good morning.

Maha : May I speak to Mona, please?

Mother: She is not iright now.

Maha : What time will she be hack?

Mother: I'm sorry. I don't (10)".

Choose the correct answers

- 1 (Who What Which 10W) do you iron your T-shirt?
- 2 We go to school by (myself himself ourselves yourself).
- $3 (Am Are Have \frac{May}{May})$ I help you?
- 4 The car is (high expensive cheap bad). It costs a lot of money.
- 5 Where ($\frac{110}{110}$ $\frac{1}{10}$ $\frac{1}{10}$ –
- 6 My sister doesn't (wear talk drive Till) on make-up.
- 7 Does your sister wear a (cart wig make-up nap)?
- 8 She went to the grocer's to buy (fruits groceries shirts cars).

Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one

went	chopped	iron	bought	saw / ironed
he	she	we	yourself	himself / itself
between	under	in	blue	on / above / near
eat	swim	fly	oranges	play / go / run
lemon	apple	pie	peach	fig / orange

ightharpoonup Read the passage and answer the questions

Over 30 million people visit New York every year. It's a beautiful city. There are thousand restaurants. There are also many shops. You can see many nice buildings there. Tours there are found everywhere. I was there 3 days ago. I saw many tall buildings there. I made many friends there. The people there are very welcoming.

A) Choose the correct answer:

- There are many (ugly bad old nice).
- 2 You can buy there from (SiOUS tours homes museums).

B) Answer the following questions:

- Why did people go to New York?
- Because it's a beautiful city.
- What did the writer make when he was there?
- He made many friends there.

Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences

- \bullet laundry themselves can They do by.
- \succ They can do laundry by themselves .
- 2 you any \underline{Do} pies have cherry?
- Do you have any cherry pies ?
- **6** home stayed Tuesday \underline{I} on.
- I stayed home on Tuesday.
- \bullet he What time will bank be?
- What time will he be back ?

Punctuate the following sentences

- o ali played chess but Mona couldn't play
- Ali played chess but Mona couldn't play.
- 2 Can I help you carry this bag, mona
- > Can I help you carry this bag, Mona 👂



Sample test z

Listen and complete

Asmaa: Good morning, Amira.

Amira: Good morning, Asmaa.

Asmaa: How is your Sister now?

Amira: She is TITE.

Asmaa: I think she had the ill?

Amira: You are right.

Choose the correct answers

- 1 (Who What How many) do you go to a café?
- 2 I take medicine (two twice to too) a day.
- 3 Do you (lake feed go play) bread?
- 4 It's (**go gone going to go**) to rain.
- 5 Your brother (OVGS colours starts adds) you very much.
- 6 How often (has have do 1000) she read a newspaper?
- 7 In the park, children ([CCI] take bake visit) the birds.
- 8 She (is read read reading reading) a newspaper once a month.

🔈 Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one

April	May	June	Sunday	March / July
English	maths	underground	Arabic	art / music
hot	cold	warm	start	sunny / cool
plane	bus	bike	three	car / taxi / ship
soup	bread	meat	pie	meat / fish / rice

$oldsymbol{lpha}$ Read the passage and answer the questions

There is a boy in our class at school. His name is Ali. He follows us all the time and always bothers us. He takes our things without asking. Our teachers told us to be patient. It's not fair. We should be honest and fair.

A) Choose the correct answer:

- Ali is a (cute bad air nice)boy.
- 2 It's (fair 101 fair nice good) for the class to be patient.

B) Answer the following questions:

What is the name of the boy?

- 4 How should we be?
- We should be honest and fair.

Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences

- visited Library yesterday We Alexandria.
- We visited Alexandria Library yesterday.
- 2 often you How read newspaper a do?
- How often do you read a newspaper ?
- \bullet years am thirteen \underline{I} old.
- > I am thirteen years old.
- \bullet an <u>Is</u> your underground in there town?
- \succ Is there an underground in your town f 2

Punctuate the following sentences

- ali's family lives in Cairo near the zoo
- > Ali's family lives in Cairo near the zoo .
- 2 Where did you go last friday, Ali

> Where did you go last Friday, Ali 👂





Choose the correct answers:

- 1 Children and kids are (old young tall short) people.
- 2 The (size colour price prize) of this shirt is very high. I can't pay for it.
- 3 (Which When Whose Who) invented the ice cream?
- 4 Grandpa Ali's (serves gives does has) breakfast and lunch.
- **5** Hassan and Amir own a restaurant. They are the (chefs friends owners cooks).
- 6 (Where Who What When) is the chef at Big Mama's? > Big Mama is the chef.
- 7 How much (soup chicken soup lemonade soda pop) do you eat every day?
- 8 I'll go to Alexandria (in on at by) my father's car.
- 9 Americans (haven't don't aren't doesn't) like pickle ice cream.
- 10 I will take a (peace slice piece bottle) of apple pie.
- 11 She had two (plates cups slices pieces) of coffee.
- 12 How (old much many often) roast turkey slices did he have?
- 14 At this restaurant, children under five eat (free much more degree).
- 15 (Has Have Had Do) a nice day!
- **16** I'm drinking some (lemon café lemonade chicken soup) .
- 17 Does he (like likes liked to like) cherry pies?
- 18 Does the baker have (some any a an) cherry pies?

- 19 We are open daily (accept expect except express) on holidays.
- 20 (Pizza Steak Pie Cherry) is a kind of meat.
- 21 It is too hot outside. You'd better (stay stayed to stay staying) home.
- 22 (Do Does Did Have) you chop vegetables in the morning?

 No, I sliced fruit.
- 23 There (is are was were) a bank near the park. Now it's closed.
- 24 He (walked walks walk walking) to school, because it's near to his house.
- 25 Boys, slice fruit by (themselves ourselves yourselves yourself).
- 26 The man (at in on from) the telephone is Ahmed.
- 27 A: May I (call say speak tell) to Ahmed, please?

 B: Sure. Hold on.
- 28 Laila is (playing putting ironing wearing) a wig.
- 29 Can Ramy drive a (sport sports sporting sportive) car?
- 30 Zena (got signed wrote bought) a suntan.
- 31 What's (today todays todays' todays') special?
- 32 We (didn't make made are making don't make) a pie, but we baked a pizza.
- 33 She wears a (shirt jacket blouse wig) as he has no hair.
- 34 (Do Have May Am) I speak to Ali, please?
- **35** It's cold today. It's 19 (degrees marks numbers names)!
- **36** I'll take the (nap test underground speech), it's very fast.
- 37 (Yesterday Now Tomorrow Look) ,I got a haircut at the barber's.
- 38 Actors (visit hear rehearse die) before they act the film.

- 39 It looks (special careful serious delicious). It has a nice taste.
- 40 Who (invited invented inventor invention) the first ice cream cone?
- 41 Our teacher told us to be (better patient warm ready). It's not fair!
- 42 Do the laundry by (themselves yourselves himself yourself), Tamer.
- 41 Sorry, we're (a lot of out off out off out off) peach pies.
- 42 Where did the first ice cream factory (open opens opened opening)?
- 43 Rawan, (wash washed washes washing) your hair by yourself.
- 44 (Do Had Were $\overline{\text{Did}}$) you go to the library? > Yes, I went there yesterday.
- 45 (Who Why How Which) about a salad?
- 46 Was there a school across (farm form from firm) the hotel?
- 47 There's a hotel (in front next across near) the bank.
- 48 (Is Was Are Were) there sheep in the early life?
- 49 Where (had did was is) Gameel yesterday?
- 50 My sister never (puts putting put to put) on make-up.
- 51 She went to the grocer's to buy (fruits tea shirt cars).
- 52 I take medicine (two twice too to) a day.
- 53 Your brother (loves adds lives follows) you very much.
- 54 How (many much often long) does she read a newspaper? \triangleright Once a day.
- 55 She reads a newspaper (once a month one a month once month once a mouth).
- 56 Foreigners stay at the (theatre hotel shop pavement).
- 57 We are open (day daily dairy week) except on holidays.
- 58 She likes her (steak lemonade water orange juice) well done.

- 59 A: (There is Is there There was Was there) a bank next to the library?

 B: No. there wasn't.
- 60 The hotel is (in in front near across) our school.
- 61 Do you want steak rare, (middle large small medium) or well done?
- **62** Esraa sits behind Jana, so Jana sits (on in front of under across from) Esraa.
- 63 My best (desert desert deserted falvour) is ice cream.
- 64 He (talked did made took) to a friend.
- 65 How (much many often long) water bottles did he have?
- **66** I'm going to the dentist as I have a (toothache headache stomachache backache).
- 67 I like to eat chicken (pie turkey soup soap).
- 68 Study English (in to with at) us and have fun.
- 69 He walks on the (road street pavement bridge) to cross the river.
- 70 She never (read reading reads is reading) a newspaper.
- 71 We (usually always often never) go to school on Friday. It's a holiday.
- **72** Nour went to the mall by (himself yourselves herself myself) and bought and a skirt.
- 73 How (many often high much) lemonade cans did Soma have?
- 74 My younger sister loves chocolate (shop ship chip chips) cookies.
- 75 It hardly ever (rain rained is raining rains) in summer.
- 76 Wafaa and Ali didn't (take took takes taking) photographs.
- 77 You and your sister can do the laundry by (yourself yourselves herself themselves)
- 78 I'd better (go to go going goes) home.

- 79 Yesterday, I got the train at the (station theatre post office barber's).
- 80 (Was Were Is Are) there a school near that old bridge?
- 81 There's a hotel (in front across in near) the bank.
- 82 (Adults Kids Foreigners Children) always stay at hotels.
- 83 Careful drivers (hard hardly harder hardest) ever have accidents.
- 84 Look! It (start started starts is starting) to rain.
- **85** She likes her friends. She (never hardly ever ever usually) meets them on holidays.
- 86 Thanks for your (help helping helped helps).
- 87 It's three (dollar dollar's dollars dollars') for adults.
- 88 Naglaa is a famous film (moon star sky start).
- 89 I buy sugar and tea at the (barber's grocer's baker's butcher's).
- 90 Be (careless serious careful light), they are heavy.
- 91 Amr's mother always puts on make-up (herself ourselves himself themselves).
- 92 Help your little brother (find finding found finds) friends.
- 93 Please (say tell talk ask) me your name.
- 94 Ahmed takes his friend's things (with out for without) asking.
- 95 Kamal is not (with in for on). Who's calling?
- 96 A: Who's calling? B: (This is There is They are You are) Ali Taha.
- 97 Omar (often always never sometimes) drives his father's car. He can't drive a car.
- **98** Yesterday, I watched the actors (rehearse rehearses rehearsed to rehearse).
- 99 I am having a good time (with -in for on) my family.

- 100 It's (doing getting going taking) cloudy. It's going to rain.
- 101 I'd like to a doctor when I (get wake walk grow) up.
- 102 Your sister wants your (number attention intention information).
- 103 (Who How What Why) do you chop these carrots?
- 104 (Who How What Why) irons the shirts?
- 105 (Who How many What Why) do you do the laundry?
- 106 (Who How old What How many) do you bake?
- 103 (Who How What Why) do you go to school?
- **104** I was born (in at on by) May 5^{th} 2008.

Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one

drove	talk	took	listened	had / ate / saw
swim	eat	read	speak	play / go / run
summer	winter	strong	fall	spring
give	took	put	bought	had / ate / saw
English	Arabic	match	history	maths /art / music
hot	cold	warm	coal	sunny/cool/rainy
crazy	patient	pest	rare	sad / fast / happy
January	baker's	bank	shop	barber's / park
shirt	dress	skirt	short	shorts / jacket
near	besides	above	under	beside / on / in
berry	vanilla	chocolate	desert	pickle/strawberry
Z00	bark	theatre	barber's	shop / park
New York	Louis	Nancy	John	Montague / Johnson
pie	bun	baker	school	pizza / bread
tired	late	tried	pleased	happy / careful
weak	hour	day	minute	year / week

can	cup	battle	bowl	bottle / glass
cherry	beach	apple	fig	peach / berry
rehearse	actor	film	bakery	actress / make-up
water	steak	beef	spaghetti	pizza / bread / fish
girl	father	child	man	baby / woman
rainy	cloudy	sunny	daily	hot / cold / foggy
serious	careful	fair	pest	sad / happy / tall
under	below	oven	beside	over / above
lemon	cherry	berry	lemonade	fig / peach
flower	baker	bakery	bake	flour /bread / cake
cloud	ski	planet	star	sky / sun / moon
plan	taxi	subway	train	plane / car / bus
Saturday	Monday	Tuesday	Fun day	Friday / Tuesday
yourself	himself	herself	selfie	myself / itself
Samar	winter	spring	autumn	summer
worry	think	invent	nap	play / go / run
Which	Who	Were	Whose	Where / When
ironed	washed	chopped	took	chopped / sliced
day	week	mouth	year	month / century
lemonade	juice	café	water	coffee / tea
follow	ask	say	told	see / eat / want
drove	took	talk	gave	saw / ate / put
sock	wig	jacket	glass	shorts / glasses
always	often	every	daily	never / usually
bye	from	to	beside	by / across / in
arrive	paid	get	give	have / drink / paly
nurse	police	chef	actor	doctor/policeman
Turkey	pie	spaghetti	bread	turkey /fish / meat
opened	invented	excited	made	saw / visited / had

taste	sauce	rain	stay	buy / go / sleep
arrive	open	bother	give	play / run / swim
dawn	morning	noon	light	night

Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1 - is - a park - library - There - the - near.

> There is a park near the library.

2 - that - the - Does - Mummy - include - rooms?

> Does that include the Mummy rooms ?

 $3 - \text{speak} - I - \text{please} - \underline{\text{May}} - \text{Ahmed}, - \text{to}?$

May I speak to Ahmed, please?

4 - an underground - Is - in - your - there - town?

> Is there an underground in your town?

5 - tomorrow - the - What's - for - homework?

What's the homework for tomorrow?

 $6 - \text{peach} - \text{of} - \underline{\text{We're}} - \text{pies} - \text{out}$.

> We're out of peach pies.

7 - groceries – to – went – to buy – She – the grocer's .

> She went to the grocer's to buy groceries.

8 - there – a bridge – $\underline{\text{Was}}$ – the barber's – shop – above ?

> Was there a bridge above the barber's shop ?

9 - is - on - going - a field - Ali - tomorrow - trip.

Ali is going on a field trip tomorrow.

10 - bottles - two - had - water - $\underline{\text{He}}$ - of.

> He had two bottles of water.

11 - all - under - Are - free - children - five?

> Are all friends under five free ?

12 - do - sugar - <u>How</u> - you - much - have?

> How much sugar do you have ?

13 - forget - your - Don't - do - homework - to.

> Don't forget to do your homework.

14 - get - do - time - What - up - you - usually?

> What time do you usually get up ?

15 - ate - sandwiches - She - yesterday - cheese - two.

> She ate two cheese sandwiches yesterday.

 $16 - \text{English} - \text{have} - \underline{\text{Study}} - \text{fun} - \text{with} - \text{and} - \text{us}$.

> Study English with us and have fun.

17 - projects - Sunday - are - Your - due - on .

> Your projects are due on Sunday.

18 - fresh - 'll - pie - \underline{I} - get - a - you.

> I'll get you a fresh pie.

19 - any - <u>Do</u> - cherry - have - you - pies?

Do you have any cherry pies ?

20 - cups of coffee - do - a day - How many - you - have?

> How many cups of coffee do you have a day ?

21 - pizza - Cairo - a - Is - restaurant - there - in?

➤ Is there a pizza restaurant in Cairo ?

22 - How - it - to - much - get - does - cost - in?

> How much does it cost to get in ?

23 - much - a medium - juice - How - apple - is?

> How much is a medium apple juice ?

24 - Museum – it – Egyptian – the – \underline{Is} ?

> Is it the Egyptian Museum ?

25 - you - can - I - How - help?

> How can I help you ?

 $26 - \text{without} - \text{things} - \text{asking} - \text{takes} - \underline{\text{He}} - \text{my}$.

He takes my things without asking.

27 - are - Monkeys - favourite - my - animals.

Monkeys are my favourite animals.

28 \sim forget, – he – grow – will – Don't – up!

Don't forget, he will grow up!

29 - can - What - do - we?

What can we do ?

30 - a day - the birds - feed - once - They.

> They feed the birds once a day.

31 - $a - \underline{I} - a$ haircut - get - month - twice.

I get a haircut once a month.

32 - at the film - What - she - studio - watch - did?

> What did she watch at the film studio ?

33 • he – get – ever – $\underline{\text{Does}}$ – a sunburn?

Does she ever get a sunburn ?

 $34 \cdot \text{take} - \text{message} - \text{a} - \text{you} - \frac{\text{Can}}{\text{can}} - \text{please}$?

> Can I take a message, please ?

35 r on - walk - People - pavement - the - should!

> People should walk on the pavement!

36- back – Israa – to – supermarket – the – ran.

> Israa ran back to the supermarket.

37 - forget - Ramy - at - What - supermarket - did - the?

What did Ramy forget at the supermarket ?

38 - steak - have - <u>I'll</u> - my - medium.

> I'll have my steak medium.

39 • put - He - the - in - groceries - the trolley.

He put the groceries in the trolley.

40 - your - school - there - Was - beside - a bookshop?

> Was there a bookshop beside your school ?

41 • your – you – do – lunch – have – When?

> When do you have your lunch ?

42 - about – water – some – How – more?

How about some more water ?

43 - twelve - $\underline{\text{There}}$ - a - in - are - year - months.

There are twelve months in a year.

44 \sim a – do – haircut – When – you – get?

> When do you get a haircut ?

45 home – the money – ran – get – He – back – to .

He ran back home to get the money.

46 - an ice cream - There's - every - in - town - shop.

> There's an ice cream shop in every town.

47 - be - What - will - time - back - he?

> What time will he be back?

48 - brother - Who - your - bother - does?

> Who does your brother bother ?

 $49 - \text{tells} - \text{be} - \underline{\text{My}} - \text{to} - \text{patient} - \text{mum} - \text{me}$.

> My mum tells me to be patient.

Punctuation:

1 – let's eat Mazen.

Let's eat, Mazen.

2 – I ate chicken soup spaghetti roast beef and steak.

I ate chicken soup, spaghetti, roast beef and steak.

3 - Did you visit Cairo tower Nabil?

Did you visit Cairo Tower, Nabil ?

4 - ramy's favourite subject is french.

Ramy's favourite subject is French.

5 – What's the homework for tuesday

What's the homework for Tuesday ?

6 – yes I did.

> Yes, I did.

- 7 nancy johnson invented the first ice cream cone.
- **Nancy Johnson invented the first ice cream cone.**
- 8 I visited qaitbay citadel.
- > I visited **Caitbay Citadel** .
- 9 giza zoo is a nice place.
- **Liza Zoo is a nice place.**
- 10 Did you visit disney
- Did you visit lisney ?
- 11 Did john montagu invent the first sandwich?
- > Did John Montagu invent the first sandwich ?



أماكن و شخصيات نقوم بتكبير حروفها موجوده في كتاب المدرسة

Egyptian Museum	المتحف المصري	St . Louis	سانت لویس (اسم قسیس)
Giza Zoo	حديقة الحيوان بالجيزة	John Montague	جون مونتاجو (اسم رجل)
Alexandria Library	مكتبة الاسكندرية	Americans	الامريكان (جنسية)
United States	الولايات المتحدة الامريكية	Mummy	المومياء
New York	مدينة نيوپورك	Steven Conner	ستيفن كونر(اسم رجل)
Cairo Tower	برج القاهرة	Diana Smith	دیانا سمیث (اسم بنت)
Nancy Johnson	نانسی جونسون (اسم بنت)	Laila Abdo	لیلی عبده (اسم بنت)
Grandpa Ali's	جدو على (اسم مطعم)	Cairo Museum	متحف القاهرة
Big Mama's	بيج ماما (اسم مطعم)	Baltimore	مدينة بولتيمور
Ramy / Sally	رامی / سالی	Italian	ايطالي (جنسية)
Salwa Kamel	سلوی کامل (اسم بنت)	<u>F</u> lorida	ولاية فلوريدا الامريكية
Qaitbay Citadel	قلعة قايتباي	Michael Stiles	مایکل ستایلس (ممثل)
Ahmed El-Sakka	أحمد السقا (ممثل)	Cairo Theatre	مسرح القاهرة
Disney World	عالم ديزني (صناعة الكارتون)	Emily Chin	ایمیلی تشین (اسم بنت)
Universal Studios	استديوهات عالمية	Food School	مدرسة لتعليم طبخ الطعام

كلهات محمة لحل سؤال الاستاع عكررت في الامتحانات

degrees	درجات مئويـــة	rare	غیر مطهی جیدا
cloudy	ملئ بالسحب / مغيم	flu	الاتفلــونزا
Maybe	ل_جي	Alexandria	الاسكندريـــة
rent	يستأجـــر	message	رســــالة
cherry	الكـــرپـــــز	right now	الآن
pounds	جني ات	sounds	يبسدو
daily	يوميا	groceries	المشتريـــــــات
steak	شريحة لحــــــم	piece	قطعة
restaurant	المطعم	museum	المتحف
May	هل من الممكن / شهر مايو	know	يعــــــرف
back	يعـــود	welcome	مرحـــــبا
sick	مريـــــض	ready	جـــاهز
serious	خطیر	Have a seat	تفضل بالجلــــوس
medicine	دواء	underground	المتــــــرو
Bye	مع الســــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ	attention	اهتمام
patient	صبـــــور / مریض	problem	مشكــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ
bother	يزعج	follow	يتتبــــع
studio	استديـــو	number	رق
autograph	أوتوجــــــراف	accident	حـــادثة
adventure	مغامرة	rehearse	بروفـــــــة
laundry	الغسيل	checkout	مكـــــان الدفع
trolley	الترولـــــى	customer	السزيسون
peanut	الفـــول السوداني	chocolate	الشيكولاتـــه

medium	مت_وسط	spaghetti	مكرونة اسباجتي
delicious	شهى / لذيذ	sandwich	ساندوتــــش
special	خـــاص	exhibition	معـــــرض / عـــرض
churn	الـــــة صنع الآيس كريم	downtown	وســط المدينة
garlic	ثـــوم	serve	يقدم طعاما

جمل هامة قد تأتى في سؤال الترتيب

- 1 Your projects are due on Sunday.
- 2 Study English with us and have fun.
- 3 What's the homework for tomorrow?
- 4 Please, number your papers from one to five.
- 5 Do the exercise on page three in your workbook.
- 6 Ask your parents to sign your permission form.
- 7- Do you have a special exhibition today?
- 8 It's an exhibition of old photographs of Cairo.
- 9 There was a baking class at the Food School today.
- 10 He never has dinner by himself.
- 11 He's always in the mood for ice cream.



كواعد الوحدة الأوى للصف السادس Mr. Ahmed Shawky There was a ran there wasnot -----There was atheatre. There wasn't a bank. There were 2 banks - There werent any theatre There weren't any theatres حروف الحرافاصة بتحديد المكان Prepositions of location على الحانب بره فعق المقابلة above بالقرب من beside - wily behind infront of plas near السوال بـ " هل " ا (هل كان يوجد ---) Yes/No Questions تكون طريقة السؤال كمايلى: Was there a / an ilso preposition of location + " للمقرح دا ج المكان حرى جرخاس + Were there بتحديد المكان مكان + 200 إذا كان السؤال بعweve في الرجابة م إذا كان السؤال بـ الحملا تكون الإجابة ب Yes, there was . would not Yes, there were. No, there wasn't prisitive No, there werent. MY. Ahmed Shawky Was there a pavement in front of the hotel? هل كان يوبد رصيف امام العندق؟ *Yes, there was. No, there wasnit. Were there two schools across from the bank? * Yes, there were. No, there werenot.

قواعد الوحدة الثانية للصف السادس الابتدائي (1) Countable nouns Shawky Shawki (1) - هاالأسماء التي " تعد " ولها هفرد وجمع . - عندما تأتى في المفرد يضاف قبلها " مم ه " ولكن عندما تأتى في مَى الجمع لا يضاف فبلها " nan " و بيضاف مَى نها ينها :-- (5) تضاف من نهاية معظم الأسماء المفردة: -a Cup -> Cups -a bowl -> bowls - وعد انتهاء الاسم المفرد بـ (ch - ch - ss - o - x) بيضاف - ود ا في نهاية الاسم عند الجمع . · a dish -> dishes · a Sandwich -> Sandwiches · a glass -> glasses ea Potato -> Potatoes • عند انتهاء الاسم المفرد بحرف " لا " مسبوقًا بعرف ساكن يحذف حرف ١ ١ و يضاف ١٥٥٠ في نهاية الاسم . م عندانتهاء الاسم المغرد بحرف " و " مسبوقًا بحرف متحرث يضاف " و فقط من نها بن الأسم والحروف المتحركة (: (a-e-1-0-4 · a boy -> boys · atoy -> toys - " Ves " عند انتهاء الاسم المفرد بحرف " f " يحذف " f " ويضاف " Ves " م تهاية الاسم: · a wolf -> wolves · a loaf -> loaves - هناك بعض الأسماء المفردة الشاذة التى تتغير تماما ·a foot -> feet · a mouce -> mice (٢) الأسماء التي لا تعد و دائمًا تأتي في المعرد هي الأسماء التي لا تعد و دائمًا تأتي في المعرد (2) Un Countable nouns وتستحدم للتعبيرعن كميت ale · milk · water عصبربرتقال orange juice . tea عمسر ليوون · lemonade فهرة · Coffee

مابع مواعد الوحده الكابيه Mr. Ahmed Shawky تابع الوحدة الثانية للسؤال باستخدام - كم عدد - به " كم كمية - في زمن الماضي البسيط" (1) How many ---? (۱) کم عدد ؟ للسؤال عن شئ بعد How many + & did + ج مصر الفعل ۱infi + الفاعل الحاوية الحامة النان الثان عن التان ع * How many Cups of tea did you have? Stilled * How many Pieces of apple pie did she have? cliller the server - She had 3 pieces of apple pie. . e in it is in the server ... (2) How much ---? (ع) كم كمية ؟ للسؤاك عن شئ لا بعد How much + did + did + linf.) ج مصرالفعل الليجابة الحارية النهريف الثاني Subject (delat) + - Used + phall - + of + (Las Lynn) . * How much orange juice did you have? Standing die plus en & s - I had four glasses of orange juice. تناولت ع أكواب سعصير البرتقال. كم كعة الحلوهم تناولوها ؟ * How much bread did they have? an intellesion miles. -They had two loaves of bread. مارخطات اسم 17) How many +(5) 2 = pm) --? = How much + in 1 al /m) --? * How many bottles of water did you have? " Stildis 4 Tobbis se & + How much water did you have? Stalling Stalling Stalling Stalling (2) The future tense with "going to" "going to " Zo dismulties I am ("m) " (ce w" creas dist) was He, she, it is ("s) +} going to tinf dist) was We, You, They -> are ("re) have + astistions to - I'm (He's) going to have a glass of orange juice.

قواعدالوحدة الثالثة للصف السادس الابتداي 1- Pronouns and emphatic Pronoung:

الضمائر وضما والتوكيب: المعدم ضمائر التوكيد "emphatic pronouns" للتأكيد إن الفاعل هوم الذي المناعل بنفسه (دوسمساعدة من رحد) وتأتى في نهاية الجملة. وغالبًا ما بات قبلها حرف الجر (وط) . Subject (delal) + verbe deal) + object (deal) + by + emphatic Pronoun Supject Emphatic Pronouns Examples صمار التوكيد pronound الأمثلة (sojen/comen - I Chopped vegetables bymyself. I Vi myself osjew - He bought groceries by himself. He nimself Dayen / Iguein - She stayed home by horself. She pherself It discoul itself 1 will slassed/osed - It drank milk by itself. You yourself Usien! - You sliced fruit by yourself You yourselves Sie pain - You went to the dontist by yourselves P We washed our hair byourselves They took a bus by themselves. * يستبدل الاسم بضميرالتوكيد الدال عليه: · Mona (She) did laundry by herself.

Omar (He) walked to school by himself. M. Khmed The Cat (it) ate fish by itself. · Ali and Sarah (They) sliced fruit by themselves -My. Ahmed Shawky)

تابع قواعد الوحدة الثالثة للصن السادس الانتدائى Mr Ahmed Shawky (2) 2. The Past Simple tense زمن الماضى السيف : يستخدم زمن الما فنى البسيط للتعبير عن فعل حدث وانتهى في المافني في وقت محدد -orm التكوين ١١ الأنعال المنتظمة تأخذ dolled/d (1) Regular verbs: Subject (Jolill) + (inf.) diel / d / ed / d / ied بر يضاف " ed " في نها بق معظم الأنعال المنتظمة. · iron -> iron ed ·wash -> washed * عند انتهاء الفعل بـ " ع " يضاف " ل " نقط في نهاية الفعل . ·Slice -> sliced · arrive -> arrived * عند انتهاد الفعل بـ " و " مسبوقة بحرف ساكن يعنف " y " و يضاف " اed " · Study -> Studied · Cry -> Cried بر عند انتهاى العلب و" مسبوتة بحرف متحرك بضاف " ed " في نهاية الفطي. · Stay -> stayed · play -> played * عند ا نتهاء بعن الوفعال بعن ساكن مسبوى بعرف منحرت يصاعف الحرف الساكن الأخبرعنداهانة ١٠٠ ed ١٠٠ · Chop -> Chopped · Stop -> Stopped (ع) الافعال غيرالمنتظمة (عدم) (عدم) (عالمنتظمة (عدم) (عدم) (الناس بني الثاني لغط غير هنتهم) خواه الماعل) Subject (الفاعل) + irregular verb · go -> Went · do -> did · take -> took · buy -> bought key words: - Limil Giolalian iche allul - Idal yesterday uni/-ago in/ last (week-month-year) wiy-Negative Usis men à didnet adid not ein lumb à sont llieb Subject of Jeles + did not = (didnot) winf! Usel , was * She went to the dentist by herself. ((a inis) - She didn't go to the dentist by herself. (auns)) Yes, / No, questions السؤال بـ ، عل ، Did + Subject! telest + inf deel , man ? istalially is Did zie Yes, deli did. No, delididnet. Jail- XI No. - Did she do laundry yesterday? No. she didnot. - Yes, she did.

قواعد الوحدة الرابعة للمهن السادس الابتدائي 4 فطروف التكور (1) فطروف التكور التعديث عدد مرات تكارجدوث الفعل: مستخدم ظروف التكار للتعديث عدد مرات تكارجدوث الفعل: ما الماسمين الماسمين الفعل: ما الماسمين الما 4. Sometimes Libij 5. hardly everbishib. never 12 50% قليلاما ١٥% المالية 0% - تأتى ظروف التكرار قبل الفعل الأساسى " main verb "أربعد فعل : YX6 v.to "be" (am-is/are) " یکون ه - He always goes to the club on Friday. - They are never late for their classes. . للسؤال بهل من المضارع البسيط باستخدام كلمة " ever " تكون الاجابة بـ Yes أو ، No م نضع طروف التكرار من الاجابة المرابع ب عند الرجابة ب Yes الطروفي always/usually/often/sometime المعابة بر من الأجابة بر المراب الفرنين الفرنين المحابة بر المراب كالآني : Do you } ever + النما listen + علاا to music?

Does he } ever + النما listen + علاا to music?

(قاتانا) Yes, — Usually listen to music No, — hardly everlisten he often listens

Sometimes to music tomusic * *Do you ever listen to music? - Yes, I usually listen to music. - No, I never listen to music. Mr. Ahmed Shawky

تابع قواعد الوحدة الرابعة للصن السادس الابتدائى (4) رمن المضارع البسيط "The present Simple tense " في البسيط المضارع البسيط في عادات أرحقائق مثبتة أو إنعال متكررة. . اذا كا كا الفاعل اسم جع اوالضما رُ يوم T, وه و J, you, wo, Thoy أطاعسر بدون s I/You/we/Thoy expount (inf.) deal man . I get a Sunburn every Friday. . They often listen to music. • اماإذا كان الفاعل اسم منرد او الصمائر He, She, it نضع للنعل 105 ا 5/05 . He always wears a wig. . she sometimes talks on the phone. * مال خات - يضاف ١ ٥ ع من نواية معظم الانعال ١ الدور - Sign - Signs - put - puts - إذا انتهى النعل بـ " × ، ch, sh, ss, 0 ، × " في نواية الفعل . -watch - watches - wash - washes - pass - passes - إذا انتهى الفعل بـ " y "مسبوقة بعرف ساكن تعنف الـ " ويضاف " ودفيا - study - studies - Cry -> Cries - أما إذا انتهى الفعل بـ " لا" مسبوتة بعن عنعرك المره, i, o, i بفيا ف 5 في نواية النعل - play -> plays -> stay -> stays . يتحول have الى " has " مع الضمائر (He, she, it) اد اى اسم مفود : - have -> has | List of wing (Single): man He, she, it 7 does not . was I, you, we, They ? do not . list " tedoesnot ichenois list 28 jun 3 Jadonst ختبته He takes a nap. حببته - I wear a wig. ain | He doesnot take a nap. - min . I don't wear awig. (السوّاك بهل في المضاري السيط) Does hersherit Co deill ? Yes, Hidoes. No, wie doesnot. Yespelido No, usi donot Does he have an accident? - Do you sign autographs? Yes, he does No, he doesnot. Yes, Ido No, Idonat " Mr. Ahmed Shawky"

Odu 6 قواعد الرحدة الخامسة في اللغة الانخلزية (5) للصف السادس الابتدائي البين الأول التعبرعيث عددمرات تكرار الفعل نستخدم 1. once a day مرقان نن الاسوع 2. twice a week مرقان نن الاسوع عدلت عرات فى الشور على المستخدام كلمة الاستفهام "كم عرة "؟" فى زمن المضارع البسيط على المستخدام كلمة الاستفهام "كم عرة "؟" فى زمن المضارع البسيط - How often do you feed the birds? . I feed the birds twice a day. و للسؤاك عن عدد مرات تكرار فعل ما نتبع الآتى : often --- الفاعل ج --- و الفاعل ج مرة --- و كم مرة --- و الفاعل ج --- و الفاعل How often --- ? Usial > (inf.) dead ? L does he, she, it أو اسم مفرد - سرحاية: I/we/You/They -> doil men once } a day. week. three times He/She/it -> S/es/ مانان لغطامه) month. four times year. · How often do you read anewspaper? - I read a newspaper once a month. · How often does she take medicine? - She takes medecine three times a day. Mr. Ahmed Shawky

(خلاصة الصف السادس) إعداد مستر / ممدوح حمدان

d-slice

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1- I will take a of apple pie.

c- piece a- cup b- glass

2- I take medicine a day.

b-twice c- to d-too a-two

3- Have a day.

a-bad b-hard c-nice d-big

4- It's twenty pounds foreigners.

d- at a- for b- to c- of

5- Do you bread?

a- bake b - feed d-play c-go

6- Are you open Fridays?

b- at c- of a-in d- on

7- What are your? - From 7:00 to 9:00

a- clocks b- watches c- hours d- days

8- We're open except on holidays.

a-daily b-day c-week d-month

9- Was there a library beside your school?- No, there

c- weren't b- wasn't a-were d- was

```
10- Was there a school across ..... the hotel.
             b- above
                         c- from
a- of
                                         d- on
11- The hotel is ..... the barber's shop.
                                         d- above
                       c- in front
a- in
             b- next
12- There was a library ..... to the theatre.
             b-next
a- above
                                         d-near
                        c- across
13- My school is ..... of my house.
                                         d- in front
             b- front
                       c- above
a- near
14- Was ..... a bank beside the train station.
                                         d-theirs
             b- there c- they
a- their
15- ..... there a pavement near the theatre?
                                         d-Are
                            c- Was
             b- Do
a- Were
16- There is a train ...... near the bank.
            b- station c- hotel
a- office
                                         d-shop
17- I go to the ...... shop to get my haircut.
a- hotel b- bank c- barber's
                                         d-post
18- I can borrow books from the ......
              b- bank c- theatre
                                          d-library
a- cinema
19- We see plays at the .....
a-theatre b-hotel c-shop d-pavement
20- Was there a ..... behind the theatre?
              b- schools
a-hotels
                                        d-banks
                           c- bakery
```

21- Therea cinema near my house, but now it's closed.					
a- was	b-is	c- were	d- are		
22- We don't k	now who	ice cream.			
a- played	b- wrote	c- opened	d- invented		
23- My best	is vanilla.				
a- kind	b- colour	c-flavor	d- size		
24 inv	ented ice cream	?			
a- What	b- Who	c- When	d- Where		
25- Where did	the first ice crea	m factory?			
a- open	b- opened	c-opining	d- opens		
26- You can ha	ve ice cream wit	h different?			
a- pickles	b-favours	c- flavours	d- favourite		
27- You can fin	d a of flav	ours.			
a- lot	b- much	c- lots	d- many		
28- I went to the	he to sen	d a letter.			
a- hotel	b- bakery	c- post office	d- school		
29- How much	does it cost to	in?			
a- do	b- get	c- work	d- go		
30- Montagu invented the sandwich1750.					
a- on	b- at	c- for	d- in		
31- I'm in the .	for sp	aghetti.			
a- mood	b- book	c- open	d- flavor		

32- My mother puts the soup in a							
a- loaf	b- can	c- bowl	d- slice				
33- At this resta	aurant, children u	ınder five eat	************				
a- tree	b-three	c- degree	d- free				
34- I'd like a	34- I'd like a of roast turkey.						
a-bottle	b- slice	c- cup	d- loaf				
35- How much	fruit salad can yo	u?					
a- eat	b- eats	c- eating	d- ate				
36- How	loaves of b	read he have?					
a- much	b- many	c-a	d- an				
37	a nice weekend,	Ashraf.					
a- Has	b- Have	c- Is	d- Having				
38- He is the	of the	restaurant.					
a- doctor	b- teacher	c-vet	d- chef				
39- She went to	the dentist by						
a- himself	b- herself	c- myself	d- yourself				
40- Hani and M	ai walked to scho	ool by					
a- yourselves	b- myself	c- themselves	d- ourselves				
41- Do the laundry by							
a-herself	b- yourselves	c- themselves	d- ourselves				
42- Where	Bill go	yesterday?					
a- did	b- do	c- is	d- was				
a- did	b- do	C- IS	d- was				

```
b- trolley c- car d- groceries
a-laundry
44- Don't ..... to take the money with you, Ali.
a- forget b- remember c- want d- pay
b-book c-trolley d-table
a- bottle
46- The car is ...... . It costs a lot of money.
                   c- bad
                                   d-expensive
a- high b- cheap
47- Sorry. We are ..... peach pies.
                                   d-alot of
           b-have
a- out of
                        c-some
48- Does she sometimes ...... a wig?
            b- wear
                      c- wearing
                                  d- were
a- wears
49- It's a holiday. Students ...... go to school on Friday.
           b- ever
                       c- never d- always
a- every
50- She ..... tennis at school.
           b- plays never c- never play d- never plays
a- never
51- Noha visited Qaitbay ..... in Alexandria.
           b- citadel c- beach d- school
a-library
c- studio
           b-nurse
                                d- moon
a- star
53- Huda never ...... make up.
            b-put on
                                    d- putting on
a-put
                         c- puts on
```

```
54- How often ...... he read a newspaper?
             b- did
                            c- is
                                       d- does
a- do
55- I'd better ..... home.
             b-going c-goes d-to go
a-go
b- seats c- degrees d- rains
a- clouds
57- My brother ...... the flu. It's not serious.
                                         does
a-have
             b- has
                           c- is
58- Kamal's sister will ..... better in two days.
                                         d-be
             b- visit
a- feed
                           c- take
59- In the park, children ...... the birds.
             b-bake
                                         d-visit
a- take
                           c- feed
60- Ali will ..... a speech tomorrow.
             b- listen
                                         d- meet
a-give
                           c- buy
61- She ..... a newspaper once a month.
            b- reads c- is read d- reading
a- read
62- I meet my friends ...... a week.
                      c- times
                                         d-once
a- two
             b- one
63-Your brother ...... you very much.
                                          d-adds
             b-loves
                      c- colours
a- starts
64- You should be ..... with people who bother you.
a-patient
             b- sorry
                           c- noisy
                                          d-happy
```

```
c- fair
            b- crazy
                                        d-patient
a- sad
66- Do you think it is ..... to rain?
                                        d-went
a-going b-go
                     c- goes
67- I will take a ..... of apple pie.
                                         d-bottle
a- cup b- glass
                   c-piece
68- I'm ready ......
                                         d- ordering
a- order b- to order c- ordered
69- I'm going to ..... two glasses of orange juice.
            b-be
                                         d-has
a- do
                           c-have
70- ..... do you iron your shirt?
                                         d- Which
a- Who b- How
                           c- What
71-Does your sister wear a .......
           b- make-up
                          c- wig
                                        d-nap
a- car
72- ..... do you go to a café?
           b- How c- What
a- Who
                                         d- Which
73- How ...... does it cost to get in?
a- often
            b- many c- much d- long
74- How can I ...... you?
           b- do c- write
                                   d-help
a- read
75- We're open ......10:00 A.m. to 7:00 P.M.
a- from
            b- for
                                   d- to
                      c-at
```

	_			
	يس)	صف السا	(خلاصة ال	
	حمدان	/ ممدوح	إعداد مستر	
Choose the o	orrect answ	ver fron	n a, b, c oı	r d:-
1- I take medici	ne	a day.	1	
a- two	b- twice	7	c- to	d- too
2- I will take a .	O	f apple p	ie.	
a- cup	b- glass		c- piece	d-slice
3- Have a	day.			
a- bad	b- hard	c- nice	d-	big
4- It's twenty p	ounds	Foreign	ers.	
a- for	b- to	c- of	d-	at
5- Do you	brea	ad?		
a- bake	b- feed	c-	go	d- play
6- Are you oper	1 Frid	ays?		

L

a- in	b- at	c- of	d- on
7- What are yo	our? – Fro	m 7:00 to 9:00	
a- clocks	b- watches	c- hours	d- days
8- We're open	except	on holidays.	
a- daily	b- day	c- week	d- month
9- Was there a	library beside	your school?- N	o, there
a- were	b-wasn't	c- weren't	d- was
10- Was there	a school across	the hotel.	
a- of	b- above	c- from	d- on
11- The hotel i	s the ba	rber's shop.	
a- in	b- next	c- in front	d- above
12- There was	a library	to the theatre.	
a- above	b- next	c- across	d-near
13- My school	is of m	y house.	
a- near	b- front	c- above	d- in front
14- Was a	bank beside the	e train station.	
a- their	b- there	c- they	d-theirs
15 ther	e a pavement n	ear the theatre	?
a- Were	b- Do	c- Was	d- Are
16- There is a	trainnear	r the bank.	
a- office	b- station	c- hotel	d- shop
17- I go to the	shop to g	et my haircut.	

a-hotel	b-bank	c-barber's	d- post			
18- I can borrow books from the						
a- cinema	b- bank	c- theatre	d- library			
19- We see pl	ays at the	646				
a- theatre	b- hotel	c- shop	d- pavement			
20- Was there	e a behin	d the theatre?				
a- hotels	b- schools	c- bakery	d- banks			
21- There	a cinema near	my house, but	now it's closed.			
a- was	b-is	c- were	d- are			
22- We don't	know who	ice cream.				
a- played	b- wrote	c- opened	d- invented			
23- My best	is vanilla.					
a- kind	b- colour	c-flavour	d- size			
24in	vented ice crean	n?				
a- What	b- Who	c- When	d- Where			
25- Where did	the first ice cre	am factory?	•			
a- open	b- opened	c-opining	d- opens			
26- You can h	ave ice cream wi	th different	?			
a- pickles	b-favours	c- flavours	d- favourite			
27- You can fi	nd a of fla	vours.				
a- lot	b- much	c-lots	d- many			
28- I went to	the to se	nd a letter.				

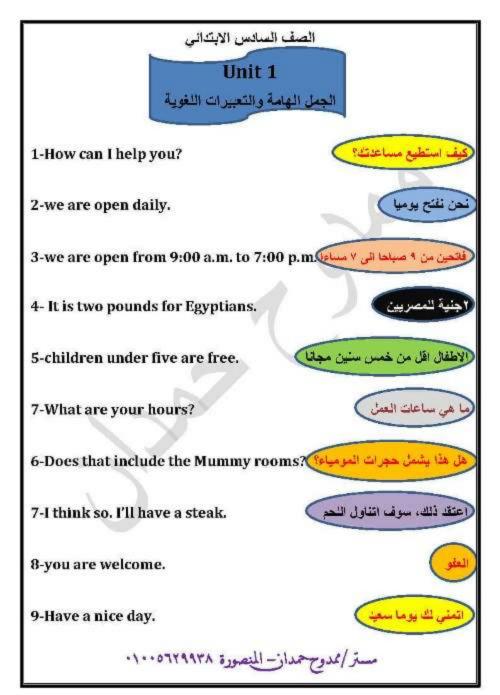
a- hotel	b-bakery	c-post office	d- school
29- How much	does it cost to	in?	
a- do	b- get	c- work	d- go
30- Montagu i	nvented the sand	lwich1750.	
a- on	b- at	c- for	d- in
31- I'm in the	for sp	oaghetti.	
a- mood	b- book	c- open	d- flavor
32- My mothe	r puts the soup ir	n a	
a- loaf	b- can	c- bowl	d- slice
33- At this res	taurant, children	under five eat .	
a- tree	b-three	c- degree	d- free
34- I'd like a	of roa	st turkey.	
a- bottle	b- slice	c- cup	d- loaf
35- How much	fruit salad can y	ou?	
a- eat	b- eats	c-eating	d- ate
36- How	loaves of l	oread he have?	
a- much	b- many	c-a	d- an
37	. a nice weekend	, Ashraf.	
a- Has	b- Have	c- Is	d- Having
38- He is the	of th	e restaurant.	
a- doctor	b- teacher	c-vet	d- chef
39- She went	to the dentist by		

a- himself	b- herself	c- myself	d- yourself
40- Hani and M	lai walked to scho	ool by	
a- yourselves	b- myself	c- themselves	d- ourselves
41- Do the laur	dry by		
a-herself	b- yourselves	c- themselves	d- ourselves
42- Where	Bîll go y	yesterday?	
a- did	b- do	c- is	d- was
43- I go to the	supermarket to b	uy	
a- laundry	b-trolley	c- car	d- groceries
44- Don't	to take th	ne money with yo	ou, Ali.
a- forget	b- remember	c- want	d- pay
45- Ahmed put	the groceries in t	the	
a-bottle	b- book	c-trolley	d- table
46- The car is		osts a lot of mon	ey.
a- high	b- cheap	c- bad	d- expensive
47- Sorry. We a	re p	each pies.	
a- out of	b-have	c-some	d- a lot of
48- Does she so	metimes	a wig?	
a- wears	b- wear	c- wearing	d- were
49- It's a holida	y. Students	go to scho	ool on Friday.
a- every	b- ever	c- never	d- always
50- She	tennis at sc	hool.	

a- never	b- plays never	c- never play	d- never plays
51- Noha visited	d Qaitbay	in Alexandria	N _{es}
a- library	b- citadel	c- beach	d-school
52- Adel Emam	is a film		
a- star	b-nurse	c- studio	d-moon
53- Huda never	make	up.	
a- put	b- put on	c- puts on	d- putting on
54- How often .	he re	ad a newspaper	?
a- do	b- did	c- is	d- does
55- I'd better	home.	A	
a- go	b- going	c-goes	d- to go
56- Today is col	d. It's 23		
a- clouds	b- seats	c- degrees	d- rains
57- My brother	the flu	. It's not serious	•
a- have	b- has	c- is	does
58- Kamal's sist	er will	. better in two d	ays.
a- feed	b- visit	c- take	d- be
59- In the park,	children	the birds.	
a- take	b-bake	c- feed	d- visit
60- Ali will	a speech to	morrow.	
a- give	b- listen	c- buy	d- meet
61- She	a newspaper o	nce a month.	

a- read	b- reads	c- is read	d-reading					
62- I meet m	62- I meet my friends a week.							
a- two	b- one	c- times	d- once					
63-Your brot	her yo	u very much.						
a- starts	b- loves	c- colours	d- adds					
64- You shou	ıld be	with people who b	other you.					
a-patient	b- sorry	c- noisy	d-happy					
65- It's not	My bro	other bothers me a	ll the time.					
a- sad	b- crazy	c- fair	d-patient					
66- Do you tl	hink it is	. to rain?						
a- going	b- go	c- goes	d- went					
67- I will take	e a c	of apple pie.						
a- cup	b- glass	c-piece	d- bottle					
68- I'm ready	/							
a- order	b- to order	c-ordered	d- ordering					
69- I'm going	to tw	o glasses of orange	juice.					
a- do	b- be	c-have	d- has					
70 do you iron your shirt?								
a- Who	b- How	c- What	d- Which					
71-Does your sister wear a								
a- car	b- make-up	c- wig	d-nap					
72	do you go to a d	afé?						

b- How a- Who c- What d- Which 73- How does it cost to get in? d-long a- often b- many c- much 74- How can I you? d- help a-read b-do c-write 75- We're open10:00 A.m. to 7:00 P. M. a- from b-for d- to c-at



الصف السائس الابتدائي

Unit (2)

الجمل الهامة والتعبيرات اللغوية

ما انواع الفطائر التي لذيكم اليوم؟ ?What kind of pies do you have today

2-We have lemon, peach, and apple. دينًا فطائر الليمون والخوخ والتفاح

3-Do you have any cherry pies? ﴿ الكريز؟ ﴾

4-Sorry. We're out of cherry. اسف. لقد نفات فطائر الكريز.

5-How much are the peach pies? كم ثمن فطائر الخوخ؟

6-They are ten pounds each.

7-Okay. I'll take one.

8-Great I'll get a fresh pie for you. عظیم سوف احضر لك فطیرة طازجة

9-That's too expensive.

مستر /عدوج حمداز- المنصورة ١٠٠٥٦٢٩٩٣٨



Unit (3)

الجمل الهامة والتعبيرات اللغوية

1-Are you ready to order?

هل انت جاهز للطنب

2-What's today's special?

ما هو طبق اليوم الخاص

3-Here you are.

4- I'm in the mood for spaghetti.

يبدوا لذيذا

ر تام الطهى امتوسط أو تام

5- It looks delicious.

6-Rare, medium or well done?

السباجتي كثيرا جدا

8-I like spaghetti very much.

انهم يقدموا الغداء والعشاء

9-They serve lunch and dinner.

الصف السائس الابتدائي

Unit (4)

الجمل الهامة والتعبيرات اللغوية

1-May I speak to Ahmed, please كل ممكن ان اتحدث الى احدد من فضلك؟

2-He isn't in right now.

ما نوقت الذي سوف يعود فيه؟

3-What time will he be back?

4-I'm sorry . I'm busy.

5-Can you take a message? هل ممكن ان تتلقى رسالة؟

6-Sure. Who's calling?

7-I'm going to be late for lunch today.

8-Got it. What's your number?

9-Okay. I'll give him your message.

وصلت. ما هو رقم تليفونك؟

سوف اتاخر على الغداء

بالتأكيد. من المتصل؟

هو ليس موجودا الان

النا استقر الناسشيول

حسنا. سوف اعطية رسائتك

مستر/عدوم حمداز- المنصورة ١٠٠٥٦٢٩٩٣٨

الصف السائس الابتدائي

Unit (5)

الجمل الهامة والتعبيرات اللغوية

1-Have a seat, please.

تفضل بالجلوس من فضلك

2-lt's cold today.

الجو بارد اليوم

3-lt's 23 degrees.

درجة الحرارة ٢٣

4-It's getting cloudy.

اصيت اختى بالأتفاونزا

5-my sister has the flu.

6-It's not serious. She is doing better today.

الحالة ليست خطيرة. انها تتحسن اليوم.

7-It's starting to rain.

بدأت تمطر

8-I'd better go home.

افضل الذهاب للمنزل

مستر/ مدوح مداز- المنصورة ١٠٠٥٦٢٩٩٣٨

Mr.Abram Thabet

سائسة ابتدائي - الترم الاول

The Legend 2021

Final Revision

Sixth Year Primary

	•		
1] We can see the sho	w at the		
a) Post office	b) Theatre	c) bank	d) library
2] My father was at th	ne He got some	e money	
a) bank	b) hotel	c) Train station	d) school
3] We're open 7	:00 A.M to 10: 00 P./	۸.	
a) of	b) from	c) on	d) in
4] I need a haircut. I'	Il go to the		
a) bridge	b) school	c) barber shop	d) train
5- We Open do	uly.		
a) is	b) are	c) do	d) did
6. How does it	cost to get in?		
a) many	b) much	c) old	d) tall
7- There is theatre	from the hotel.		
a) cross	b) behind	c) across	d) front
8- America's favourite	e flavoursv	anilla and chocolate.	
a) is	b) are	c) do	d) did
9- The first ice cream	shop in Ne	w York.	
a) opens	b) opening	c) opened	d) open
10- You can buy sandw	ich at every grocery		
a) stop	b) story	c) box	d) store
11- Was there a hospit	al near the hotel? N	o, there	
a) isn't	b) wasn't	c) were	d) was
12- Are you	to order?		
a) read	b) really	c) ready	d) red

Mr.Abram Thabet		ine i	.egend 2021
13- Rare, medium or w	ell		
a) done		c) did	d) does
14- What's today's	· ·	o) ala	u) 4005
	b) steak	c) delicious	d) special
15- I'm in the	for spaghetti.		
a) boat	b) made	c) mood	d) rare
16- I can see a	on the river.		
a) bridge	b) school	c) bank	d) hotel
17- I want to drink son	me orange	·····	
a) week	b) jar	c) juice	d) phone
18 cup	s of coffee did you	have?	
a) How much	b) How old	c) How many	d) How long
19- She'll have a	of apple pie.		
a) bottle	b) piece	c) cup	d) glass
20- She had two	of bread.		
a) loaf	b) bowls	c) bottles	d) loaves
21- He had a	of chicken soup.		
a) loaf	b) bowl	c) bottles	d) loaves
22- How ju	iice do you have?		
a) many	b) often	c) much	d) long
23- Do you have	cherry pies?		
a) any	b) so	c) too	d) some
24- The apple pies wer	re too		
a) much	b) kind	c) adult	d) expensive
25- We're out	cherry.		
a) from	b) of	c) at	d) on
26- They're ten pour	nds		
a) out	b) all	c) each	d) of
27- I'll a fres	h pie for you.		
a) got	b) get	c) Have	d) Has
لمنة ابتدائي - الترم الاول	L	OI	275004370

Mr, Abram Thabe		The Le	gend 2021
		ables to make a salad	
		c) chop	
29- My sister did 1	•	•	
a) fruit			d) laundry
30- Did you walk to	school by	?	
a) yourself	b) myself	c) herself	d) itself
31- He didn't	the fruit.		
a) cut	b) slice	c) chop	d) play
32- I put the groc	eries in the		
a) trolley	b) bicycle	c) car	d) list
33- Did	. slice the fruit by	himself?	
a) we	b) you		d) he
34] What	will he be	back?	
a) age	b) time	c) long	d) hour
35] Can you	a message?		
a) speak	b) buy	c) take	d) do
·	? B : 3		
-	b) write	c) job	d) addres
37] He is not in			
. •	b) write	· •	d) out
·	't on	•	al X m.,.4.
a) wear	b) take an ac		d) put
	b) have		d) sign
	drives a sports o		a) sign
	•	c) hardly ever	d) every
41 he neve		•	,
a) Did	b) is	c) Do	d) Does
•	• •	, - ·	,
ة ابتدائي - الترم الاول - الترم الاول	4	0127	7500 4270

Mr.Abram T	habet	Th	ne Legend 2021
		- h	
	ten a sur b) get		d) getting
	dinner at the		, ,
a) school	b) post office	c) restaurant	d) theatre
44 γ	ou ever put on mak	e-up?	
a) Was	b) Is	c) Do	d) Did
45- She's doing	g today.		
a) good	b) better	c) best	d) bad
46- I	better go home.		
a) 's	b) 're	c) 'd	d) 'll
47- Do you	it's going to ra	in?	
a) thought	b) help	c) thank	d) think
	you family, Kamal?		
_	b) Had	-	d) Has
	es a hairc		
	b) take	·	d) get
50- In the par	rk, children	birds.	
a) take	b) bake	c) visit	d) feed
51- He bakes b	oread four	a month.	
a) once	b) times	c) twice	d) often
52- How	do you feed the b	irds?	
a) often	b) many	c) much	d) old
53- They mee	t their on	Friday.	
		c) medicine	d) speech
54- My pest b	rother always	me.	
a) visit	b) brothers	c) bothers	d) following
55- She	a newspaper b) reading	once a month.	
a) read	b) reading	c) is read	d) reads
	_		

سائسة ابتدائي - الترم الاول

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:-

1- Was there a bridgethe train	station? " Alex 2017 "				
a- across b- above c-	- between d- next				
2- I go to to have a haircut. " Asw	<i>ı</i> an 2017 "				
a- post office b- museum c-	barber's shop d- bank				
3- What are your? - From 9:00	to 6:00. " Beheira 2017 "				
a- times b- time c-	hours d- days				
4- Where did the first ice cream factory	?" Cairo 2017 "				
a- open b- opens c- o	opened d- opening				
5- My best is chocolate. " Ca	iro 2017 "				
a- colour b- flavour c- l	kind d- size				
6- I go to school seven o'clock.	" Damietta 2017 "				
a- by b- at c- on	d- of				
7- Pupils can read books in the school	" Damietta 2017 "				
a- cinema b- stadium c- lib	rary d- citadel				
8- Have a day. " Damietta 201	L7 "				
a- bad b- nice c- har	rd d- big				
9there a post office near the bank	? " Damietta 2017 "				
a- is b- are c- sor	rry d- Was				
10- Are you open Sunday? " Gharb	oia 2017 "				
a- on b- in c- at	d- of				
11 are your hours? " Ismailia 202					
a- Why b- Where c- Wh	nat d- How				
12- There was a hotel in frontthe hotel	el. " Kafr El-Sheikh 2017 "				
a- in b- of c- on	d- under				
13are your hours? – We are open from	9 to 7. "Menofia 2017 "				
a- What b- Where c- Wh	-				
14- I bought a to go to the theatre	e. "Matrouh 2017 "				
a- book b- ticket c- hou	ıse d- pen				
15- Yes, there is a bookshop acrossour school. "Minia 2017 "					
a- from b- to c- of	d- for				
16- We always go on the near the school. "Minia 2017 "					
a- library b- hotel c- ban	ık d- pavement				
17- Whatyour hours? "North Si	nai 2017 "				
a- is b- do c- are	d- did				
18 invented the first ice cream chu	ırn? "North Sinai 2017 "				
a- Who b- When c- Wh					
19- It's threefor adults. "North Sir	nai 2017 "				
a- dollar b- dollars c- a do	ollar d- dollar's				
20-The sandwich has a history in the United States. "Port Said 2017"					
a- tall b- clean c- shor	rt d- long				

		e hotel. "Qalubia 2017 '			
a- at	b- with	c- for	d- from		
22	invented ice crean	n? "Sharkia 2017 "			
	b- When		d- Where		
23- Ice cream h	as ahisto	ry. "Suez 2017 "			
		c- hungry	d- history		
24- He takes the	e train at the train	" Giza 2017 '	ıı.		
a- library	b- station	c- pavement	d- bridge		
25- Is the	near the post office	e? "Giza 2019 "			
a- barber	b- barber's	c- barbers	d- barbers'		
26is a	a theatre near the cine	ema. "Dakahlia 2019 "			
a- There	b- They	c- Their	d- Them		
27- Omar's scho	ool is his hous	se. "Ismailia 2019 "			
a- far	b- between	c- next	d- near		
28- One of Ame	rica's favourite	is ice cream. "Cairo 2	:019 "		
a- deserts	b- desserts	c- flavours	d- fruits		
29- Was there a	bank next to the post	:? "Giza 2019 '	1		
a- shop	b- hotel	c- office	d- station		
30- We go to th	e museum to see the	rooms. "Dakal	าlia 2019 "		
a- mum	b- sunny	c- mummy	d- book		
31- I need a	because my hai	r is too long. "Kafr El-Sh	eik 2019 "		
a- sandwich	b- potato	c- haircut	d- box		
32- I walked on	the over the	Nile. "Sharkia 2019 "			
a- bridge	b- hotel	c- library	d- school		
33- I bought an	ice cream w	ith vanilla flavour. "Isma	ailia 2019 "		
a- can	b- loaf	c- slice	d- cone		
34- We get mor	ney from the	. "Sharkia 2019 "			
a- library	b- bank	c- dentist	d- school		
35- We saw the	mummy rooms in the		.9 "		
a- theatre	b- hotel	c- museum	d- library		
36- Yesterday, I	went to the	to send a letter. "Gharbi	ia 201 9 "		
a- post office	b- train station	c- school	d- library		
37- He had two	of coffee. "	Alex 2017 "			
a- plates	b- slices	c- cups	d- pieces		
38- It	delicious. " Alex :	2017 "			
a- looks	b- look	c- looking	d- to look		
39- We're going	to eat dinner at a nice	e Aswan 20	17 "		
a- school	b- theatre	c- bank	d- restauran		
40- How	cans of lemonade di	d she have? " Aswan 20:	17 "		
a- much	b- often	c- many	d- I		
41- I'm in the mood spaghetti. " Beheira 2017 "					
a- in	b- for	c- at	d- on		

42- I'd like a	of coffee, plea	ase. " Damietta 2017 '	•	
a- can	b- bottle	c- pot	d- cup	
43- I will take a	of apple pie	" Fayoum 2017 "		
a- piece	b- bottle	c- glass	d- cup	
44-How	cups do you have?	" Fayoum 2017 "		
a- much	b- many	c- often	d- high	
=	dy?" Fa	=		
a- ordering	b- ordered	c- to order	d- orders	
46- I'm in the	of meath	oalls for lunch. " Ghar	bia 2017 "	
a- smell	b- mood	c- way	d- sound	
47- How	water did he have	? " Ismailia 2017 "		
a- many	b- much	c- often	d- long	
48- I like to drir	nk chicken	" Ismailia 2017 "		
a- pie	b- turkey	c- soup	d- water	
49- How	lemonade do	you have? " Ismailia 2	2017 "	
a- many	b- much	c- often	d- long	
	bread did you have			
a- much	b- many	c- slice	d- loaf	
51- Can you get	t me a of soup,	please? " Kafr El-Shail	kh 2017 "	
a- piece	b- loaf	c- cup	d- bowl	
	bottles of water of			
	b- an			
53- How	sugar bags did	l you have? "Menofia	2017 "	
a- much	b- many	c- some	d- any	
	of ice cream,	-		
a- loaf	b- slice	c- bowl	d- bottle	
55- He is going	to have a roast	"North Sinai 2017	II .	
a- salad	b- soup	c- beef	d- lemonade	
56- A- What's .	special? B- M	leatballs. "Qalubia 20)17 "	
a- today	b- tonight	c- today's	d- todays	
57- I'd like to h	ave a of orang	ge juice, please. "Qalu	bia 2017 "	
a- loaf	b- slice	c- glass	d- bowl	
58- They are ha	ving lunch at a	"North Sinai	2017 "	
a- museum	b- theatre	c- library	d- restaurant	
59	bottles of water did	d you have? "Port Said	d 2017 "	
a- How much	b- How many	c- How often	d- How about	
60- How	loaves of bread di	d he have? "Qalubia	2017 "	
a- much	b- many	c- long	d- often	
61- They had th	ree of apple	pie. "Sharkia 2017 "		
a- loaves	b- glasses	c- pieces	d- cups	
62- She drank twoof water. "Sohag 2017 "				
a- loaves	b- slices	c- bottles	d- pieces	

79- I don't have money to do shopping. " Damietta 2017 " b- some d- know a- any c- many 80- We go to school by Fayoum 2017 " a- yourselves b-ourselves c- myself d- himself 81- My friend Kareem walked to school by Gharbia 2017 " b- myself c- himself d- themselves 82- Please, these vegetables to make a salad. " Giza 2017 " b- do c- walk 83- Igoing to wash my hair tomorrow. " Giza 2017 " a- do b- am c- is d- are

84-I always do it by" Kafr El-Sheikh 2017 "					
a- myself b- yourself c- himself d- herself					
85- I buy my things myself. "Luxor 2017 "					
a- by b- as c- with d- at					
86- At the supermarket, we put the in the trolley. "Menofia 2017 "					
a- purse b- checkout c- groceries d- shop					
87-Women like to make the food by"Menofia 2017 "					
a- herself b- himself c- themselves d- yourselves					
88- Hereare. "Matrouh 2017 "					
a- she b- you c- he d- it					
89- Did your mother vegetables last night? "Matrouh 2017 "					
a- chopping b- chopped c- chops d- chop					
90- I usuallyvegetables to help my mother. "Minia 2017 "					
a- iron b- do c- slice d- chop					
91- I and my brother go to school by "Minia 2017 "					
a- himself b- ourselves c- myself d- themselves					
92- She her grandfather last week. "Qalubia 2017 "					
a- visited b- visits c- visit d- visiting					
93- She the laundry by herself. "Sharkia 2017 "					
a- made b- had c- was d- did					
94- Brush your teeth by "Sohag 2017 "					
a- yourself b- herself c- himself d- themselves					
95- My mother the laundry. "Suez 2017 "					
a- sliced b- chopped c- did d- fed					
96- That shop isrice today. "Giza 2019 "					
a- out b- of c- out of d- out off					
97- I'll get a / an pie for you. It's delicious. "Cairo 2019 "					
a- fat b- bad c- fresh d- old					
98- I go to the supermarket to buy "Giza 2019 "					
a- laundries b- groceries c- trolleys d- cars					
99- I'll be latelunch. "Qalubia 2019 "					
a- on b- for c- at d- of					
100- He always forgets the grocery "Gharbia 2019 "					
a- menu b- list c- test d- best					
101- Ais used for carrying things in the supermarket. "Fayoum 2019 "					
a- taxi b- trolley c- car d- bus					
102- She went to the supermarket to buy "Dakahlia 2019 "					
a- dresses b- tea c- shirt d- cars					
103- I love to swim. I'm going to go to thein summer. "Menofia 201	.9 "				
a- peach b- pavement c- post office d- beach					
104- She went to theto pay money. "Assuit 2019 "					
a- list b- door c- trolley d- checkout					
•					

105- Yara usu	ally	a nap. " Alex 2017 "	
a- wears	b- gets	c- listens	d- takes
106- The acto	raı	ıtographs yesterday. "	Aswan 2017 "
a- helped	b- wore	c- talked	d- signed
107- We	go to school o	n Friday. It's a holiday.	" Beheira 2017 "
a- every	b- never	c- always	d- usually
		summer. " Beheira 201	
a- rain	b- rained	c- is raining	d- rains
109- She likes	music. She	listens to it. " Ca	airo 2017 "
a- ever	b- never	c- hardly	d- always
110- Does you	ur sister wear a	? " Fayoun	n 2017 "
a- cart	b- nap	c- wig	d- chair
111- Do you e	everan a	utograph? " Gharbia 2	017 "
a- take	b- paint	c- sign	d- put
112- She's	a wig. " Isn	nailia 2017 "	
a- listening	b- going	c- talking	d- wearing
113 - Do you a	ılways take a	. in the afternoon? " Ka	afr El-Sheikh 2017 "
a- nape	b- nap	c- dress	d- shirt
114- No, I	listen to	music. " Kafr El-Sheik	h 2017 "
a- ever	b- never	c- was	d- has
115- I sometii	mes a	nap after school. "Me	nofia 2017 "
a- put on	b- wear	c- make	d- take
116- She likes	music very much.	She listens to it. "I	Menofia 2017 "
a- never	b- hardly	c- always	d- ever
117- We	Alexand	ria every summer. "Me	nofia 2017 "
a- feed	b- visit	c- invent	d- bake
118- The acto	r aut	ographs. "Matrouh 201	L7 "
a- drove	b- wore	c- talked	d- signed
119- She	on mak	e-up. "Matrouh 2017 "	
a- had	b- put	c- signed	d- gave
120- He alway	ys a	nap. "Matrouh 2017 "	
a- take	b- took	c- takes	d- taking
121- Yesterda	ıy, I had	and hurt my finge	r.
a- a nap	b- a wig	c- an accident	d- an autograph
122- Does she	e sometimes	a wig? "Port S	aid 2017 "
a- wear	b- wears	c- wearing	d- were
123- She	a wig evei	y day . "Sharkia 2017 "	ı
a- listens	b- wears	c- goes	d- talks
124- I never p	utr	ake up. "Sharkia 2017	II
a- for	b- of	c- in	d- on
125- Adel	comes	to school late. "Sohag	2017 "
a- don't	b- never	c- doesn't	d- want

Mr.Adel Abd Elhady Mr. Time for English-Primary 6 - 1 st Term 2021 147- Does your brother evermedicine? "Minia 2017 " b- take c- took a- takes d- taking 148- Ali will a speech tomorrow. "Port Said 2017 " b- buy c- listen a- meet 149- Mona likes to friends at her new school. "Sharkia 2017" b- do a- speak c- make 150- I take the underground...... a day. "Sharkia 2017 " d- three b- twice c- second 151- We go to the museum a month. "Sohag 2017 " a- once b- one c- only 152- My brother is a pest. He always...... me. "Qalubia 2019 " a- visits b- helps c- bothers d- writes 153- A"....." is someone who bothers you. "Alex 2019 " b- nest c- best d- pest 154- My sister..... the flu. "Matrouh 2019 " a- gives b- talks c- has d- eats 155- I work in a...... I'm a baker. "Kafr El-Sheik 2019 " b- library c- school d- bakery 156- I'm sorry...... that. "Sharkia 2019 " b- to hear d- hears a- heard c- hear 157- My mother tells me to be......with my little brother because I'm older. "Suez 2019"

c- roast

c- starts

a- expensive

a- loves

b- patient

b- colours

158- Your brother...... you very much. "Qena 2019 "

d- delicious

d- stays

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1 are		0.22	02/01/20
a) Where		c) How	d) Why
2. We		-01-19-	2000 T See 170 T
a) is		c) do	d) did
3. It's three	for adults.		
a) dollar	b) a dollar	c) dollars	d) dollar's
4. I will take a	of apple pie.		
a) cup	b) glass	c) piece	d) bottle
5. It de	elicious.		
a) look	b) looks	c) looking	d) to look
6. How	bottles of water did s	she have?	ALL CALL TO A PERSON AND THE
a) much	b) an	c) a	d) many
7. I'm ready			5-15 (A) C C - 1-1-5
	b) ordering	c) to order	d) ordered
the state of the s	two glasse		(50)
a) do		c) has	d) have
	you iron your T-shirt?		
	b) What	c) How	d) Which
10. We go to sch			510
	b) himself	c) ourselves	d) yourself
11 It		,	.,,
a) Am		c) Have	d) May
12. The car is	It costs a lot	of money	-, ,
	b) expensive		d) bad
	Bill go yesterday		4,544
a) did	b) do	clis	d) was
14 My sister doe	sn't on ma	ke-un	u) wus
	b) talk	c) drive	d) put
15 Does your sis	ster wear a	2	u) par
	b) wig		d) nap
The state of the s	he grocer's to buy	Control of the Contro	u) nap
			d) cars
	b) groceries	c) silits	u) cars
	you go to café?	a) How	d) M/hat
	b) How many nea day.	c) How	d) What
		0140	al) to a
a) two		c) to	d) too
19. Do you		-1	-0 1
a) bake		c) go	d) play
20. It is			
	b) gone		d) to go
	you very m		2,72,700,000
a) loves	b) colours	c) starts	d) adds
22. How often	she read a ne	ewspaper?	0.00
a) has	b) have	c) do	d) does

23. In the park, cl	hildren bird	s.	
	b) take		d) visit
	a newspaper once a		100
	b) read		d) reads
25. They walk to :	school by	1970 STG	050
a) themselves	b) ourselves	c) himself	d) yourselves
26. He	on the phone.	100	12/120
	b) talked	c) too	d) heard
	autographs.	118)	
a) drove	b) wore	c) signed	d) talked
28. She had two .	of coffee.	128	25
a) plates	b) cups	c) slices	d) pieces
29. He didn't	a sports car by	himself.	15.50
a) drives	b) drive		d) driven
30. We usually	the birds.	100	
	b) take	c) bakes	d) do
31. They did laun	dry by		
	b) herself	c) themselves	d) ourselves
Secretary and the second secon	of roast beef.		
	b) slices	c) pieces	d) bottles
33. He			000 * 0000000000000000
a) talked	Control of the contro	c) signed	d) drove
	ow books from a	the state of the s	
	b) hotel		d) theatre
35. She didn't	home by hers	elf.	end Attended
	b) stay		d) staying
36. I hardly ever .	a wig.		,,
	b) wear	c) aive	d) get
37. She	going to wash her fa	ace tomorrow.	4, 90.
	b) am		d) does
	school across		-,
	b) above		d) on
39. How	bread did you have	2	a , c
	b) many		d) high
	e shirt by	o, onton	a,g
	b) himself	c) herself	d) yourself
41 He sometime	sa nap at :	3 o'clock	a) yoursen
a) signs	b) puts	c) wears	d) takes
	groceries in the		u) tanes
	b) trolley		d) book
43. Mona wears a		c) door	u) book
	b) suntan	c) wia	d) make-up
	ne birdsa v		u) make-up
	b) two		d) one
45 My sister doe	sn't make-	un c <i>j an</i> ee	uj one
			d) walk on
a) turn on	b) go on	c) put on	d) walk on

46. Hazim and I in	oned our shirts by		
		c) themselves	d) ourselves
	to the as s		
		c) teacher	d) dentist
The state of the s	bottles of water did		(5)
	b) much		d) old
49. Are you ready	?	15)	27
	b) order	c) to order	d) orders
	sever hav		
	b) hardly		d) hardest
	(the) laundry for h		
	b) makes		d) draws
	ke the It'		
	b) test		d) underground
53. I will take a	of apple pie.		The state of the s
a) cup	b) glass	c) piece	d) cars
54. car	ns of lemonade did sh	ne have?	No. Charlest Lond
	b) How often		d) How many
	at the train		
	b) station		d) bridge
	Fridays?	19 4.4 Recolleges extrem 1	
	b) on	c) in	d) with
57. Who will			
a) do		c) stav	d) shop
	oing to wash my hair		
	b) is		d) are
59. We go to scho		-,	-/
and the second s	b) himself	c) yourself	d) ourselves
	er wears a		u, carcorrec
	b) nap	c) make-up	d) car
61. The food		o) mano ap	u, ou.
	b) look	c) looks	d) are
62. The hotel is	the barber's	shon	u) ui c
	b) above		d) in front
	s the soup in a		d) III II OIIL
	b) can		d) loaf
64. I did the laund	12. 75	C) DOWN	u) Ioui
	b) herself	c) himself	d) itself
	t include the mummy		u) itsell
	b) Does		d) Am
		things without	
			d) asking
	b) ask		u) asking
	es shea n b) had		d) having
68 How can be	you with yo	our housework?	d) having
			d) haland
a) neip	b) helping	c) neips	d) helped

69. We are open	, except or	n holidays.	
a) day	b) week	c) daily	d) month
70. I had one	b) week of roast turke	y.	V40.
a) cup	b) loaf your hair by	c) glass	d) slice
71. You didn't	your hair by	yourself.	
a) washed	b) washes	c) wash	d) washing
72. Do the laundry	y by		
a) herself	b) himself	c) yourself	d) themselves
73. Slice fruit by	······		
a) yourselves	b) themselves	c) ourselves	d) myself
	u go to school yesten		
a) Was	b) Had	c) Did	d) Were
75. Mr Gamal driv	res a car.		
a) sport	b) sports	c) sporty	d) sporting
76. Does he usua	Ily a nap a	at noon?	
a) give	b) take over the river	c) make	d) do
77. There is a	over the river	r.	60,000 to 5000
a) bank	b) bridge	c) bakery	d) barber's
78. a n			
a) Have	b) Has	c) Had	d) Having
79. Nada is in the	for chicke	en soup.	
a) man	b) moon	c) mind	d) mood
80. My little brothe	ertwo app	c) mind ole pies last Sunday.	
a) eat	b) eats	c) is eating	d) ate
	ed to the park by		C7.4 (1753)
	b) herself		d) themselves
	nda going to read the		
	b) Has		d) Can
83. I'll take a	because I'm ti	red.	-,
a) wig	b) nap	c) suntan	d) autograph.
84. Huda never	b) nap make-up.	.,	-,
a) put	b) put on	c) puts on	d) putting on
85. They did laund	dry thems	elves	a) patting on
	b) at		d) in
86. One of Americ	ca's favourite	is ice cream	۵,
	b) desserts		d) stores
	a bus to school t		4) 510/65
	b) takes		d) taken
	ank across		d) taken
	b) from		d) in
20 The film star is	going to	some autogranhs	u) III
a) eign	b) signs	c) signed	d) signing
a) Sigil	u) signs	c) signed	u) signing
90. He had six		claune	d) howle
a) loaves		c) cups	d) bowls
91. are		c) What	d) Where
a) willy	D) WIIIO	c) What	u) Where

92. Where	Ahmed go yeste	erday?	
		c) did	d) is
93. I'd like to have	a of coff	fee, please.	100
			d) bottle
94. Reem is ill. She	e medicii	c) bowl ne.	65.0
a) reads	b) eats	c) bakes	d) takes
95. I went to the	shop to ge	et a haircut.	
a) barber's	b) butcher's	c) grocer's	d) baker's
96. He	그림 : [[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[
a) is read	b) to read	c) reading	d) reads
97. Does he ever to	ake a?		
a) speech			d) sunburn
98. I will take a	of apple pie),	200
		c) piece	d) bottle
		ghetti and meatballs.	240
a) am 100. Do you ever	b) is	c) are	d) were
100. Do you ever	a car?	2021 48	107 20
	b) speak		d) walk
101. I washed my	car by		
a) himself	b) myself	c) herself	d) yourself
102. She usually	a nap in	the afternoon.	5000
a) drinks	b) eats	c) takes	d) wears
103. Do you think	it is to re	ain?	221000000
a) go	b) going	c) goes lot money.	d) went
104. The car is	It costs a	lot money.	
a) small	b) cheap	c) expensive	d) bad
105. How often			
	b) do	c) doing	d) to do
106. She			1004001040000000
	b) got		d) played
107. He didn't driv	e a sports car by	*************	
		c) himself	d) itself
		glasses of orange juice.	
		c) has	d) have
109. How much d			
	b) for		d) from
110	speak to Sameh, pl	ease?	
a) May	b) Is	c) Do the school.	d) Have
111. There's a ba	rber's shop across	the school.	
		c) with	d) to
		r five eat	
	b) three		d) degree
113. Nada			
12 CO	요 보다 그 없는데 프랑스 경우를 하고 있다면서 하면 하는데 하고 있다며, 그 때문을 모였다.	c) bakes	d) feeds
114. h			al) 14/
a) Is	b) Do	c) Does	d) Was

	has a long		S ROOM SEEK SHOOLS SHOOLS
a) history	b) maths	c) science	d) English
	cut at the		
a) school	b) theatre	c) hotel	d) barber's shop
117. No, I hardly	/ have an a	accident.	1944 35
	b) always		d) ever
118. Was there	a pavement	of the bridge?	
a) across	b) in front	c) above	d) near
119. She has a	of lemonad	de.	
	b) bowl		d) can
120. How	slices of turkey of	did she have?	
	b) much		d) long
121. You go to s	school by		
a) yourself	b) ourselves	c) themselves	d) myself
	is a bookshop		
	b) across		d) next
	go to school on F		Trans. Construence (State 197)
	b) never		d) usually
124. I'm going to	o laundry t	omorrow.	199-80290 025 098 199-80
	b) do		d) stay
125. Did vou ha	ve a glass of	juice this morning?	
7.1	b) coffee		d) water
	the first ice cream fac		
a) open	b) opened	c) opens	d) opening
127. I want a		-/	., .,
and the second of the second o	b) slice	c) piece	d) loaf
	is vanilla.	-/	-,
The Conference of the Conferen	b) kind	c) colour	d) size
	you borrow books? F		4) 0.20
a) library	b) hotel	c) train station	d) theatre
	invented ice cream?	o, tram otation	a) areaare
a) What	b) When	c) Who	d) Where
		cause it was a holiday.	
a) park	b) office	c) work	d) home
a) park	D) Office	C) WOIN	d) Home

39.	train	bus	car	Tuesday	
40.	wash	short	hungry	sad	
41.	drink	fly	swim	apple	
42.	maths	CD player	English	Arabic	
43.	summer	winter	cold	spring	
44.	ironed	bought	washed	chop	
45.	between	blue	in	under	
46.	school	house	family	library	
47.	beef	coffee	turkey	salad	
48.	red	green	black	rice	
49.	went	bought	play	saw	
50.	cake	bus	taxi	car	
51.	dentist	teacher	walk	grocer	
52.	always	usually	often	elephant	
53.	car	drive	bus	underground	
54.	actor	chef	teacher	theatre	
55.	cherry	apple	patient	peach	
56.	once	day	month	year	
57.	buy	get	pie	pay	
58.	swim	play	apple	eat	
59.	school	restaurant	station	water	
60.	chop	behind	beside	above	
61.	Saturday	April	Sunday	Monday	
62.	plane	bike	three	bus	
63.	eat	swim	orange	listen	
64.	he	yourself	she	we	
65.	school	hospital	office	bottle	
66.	Sunday	April	May	June	
67.	plane	three	bus	bike	
68.	orange	apple	pie	peach	
69.	under	blue	in	on	
70.	look	clean	dress	read	
71.	school	hotel	bank	play	
72.	Monday	holiday	Friday	Tuesday	
73.	peach	apple	cherry	shop	
74.	buy	play	read	cinema	
75.	teacher	dentist	old	nurse	
76.	train	school	taxi	plane	
77.	how	what	why	much	
78.	turkey	apple	peach	orange	

ma watal	tioner contacts	- popularization	terred	
79. paid	bought	went	ironed	
80. phone	car	put	wig	
81. school	library	bus	bank	
82. himself	myself	she	yourself	
83. glass	turkey	cup	bowl	
84. swim	apple	orange	cherry	
85. meat	bread	pie	milk	
86. hot	warm	train	cloudy	
87. swim	eat	sky	play	
88. between	above	under	blue	
89. April	May	Thursday	February	
90. bottle	glass	boy	bowl	
91. bus	train	car	milk	
92. eat	watch	star	listen	
93. train	kite	taxi	car	
94. April	cloudy	windy	sunny	
95. got	ironed	play	went	
96. red	blue	white	while	
97. school	hotel	library	open	
98. see	Z00	want	can	
99. go	above	behind	beside	***************************************
100. brother	father	mother	is	
101. myself	on	himself	yourself	
102. beside	near	cross	behind	
103. library	school	bank	orange	
104. Egyptian	Italian	American	London	
105. lemonade	juice	bread	water	
106. eat	drink	order	ice cream	
107. why	now	what	when	
108. plane	bus	three	bike	
109. morning	evening	night	week	
110. doctor	teacher	school	nurse	
111. autumn	summer	warm	winter	
112. open	play	read	above	
113. doctor	nurse	teacher	dentist	
114. usually	always	never	museum	
115. red	ready	green	blue	***************************************
116. bread	juice	water	tea	
117. April	May	June	Sunday	

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

1-..... cups of coffee did you drink?

a-How old b- How long <u>c-How many</u> d-How much

2-Actors Before they act a film .

a-call b-rehearse c-walk d-leave

3-Do you have a bowl fruit salad?

a-in b-at c-with d-of

4-Sherif is going his friend tomorrow .

a-visits b-visited c-to visit d-visiting

5-She is sick . She'll take

a-medicine b-a wig c-a message d-homework

6-The ticket is five pounds for and children are free.

a-animals <u>b-adults</u> c-birds d-kids

7-I'm really let's get some lemonade.

a-thirsty b-hungry c-thin d-shorts

8-Yara is my best friend . I..... play with her .

a-hardly ever b-never <u>c- always</u> d-don't

9-He didn't To the library yesterday.

a-walking b-walks <u>c-walk</u> d-walked

10-A: There a pavement behind the theatre? B: Yes, there was.

a-was b-were c-looks d- has

11-Ice cream is one of America's favourite

a-stores b-desserts c-churns d-drinks

12-I ate one of bread for breakfast.

a-bowl b-can c-cup <u>d-loaf</u>

13-How often Nada and Manal go to the dentist?

a-does <u>b-do</u> c-are d-have

14-How can I you?

a-helps b-helping c-helped <u>d-help</u>

15-Ice cream has a long In the United States .

a-month <u>b-history</u> c-date d- day

51 c or \$21		
الإبتدائي	الســـادس ا	الصـــف

مراجعــــة ليلـــــة الإمتحـــــان

16 The week	مادانات		
	delicious b-takes		d has
a-likes		<u>c-looks</u>	d-has
	ive me a list		
a-shop	b-shops	<u>c-shopping</u>	d-shopped
	day . I do a lot of a		
a-free	<u>b-busy</u>	c-lazy	d-easy
•	it's going to		
a-rains	b-rained	c-raining	<u>d-rain</u>
20-When I go to	the beach, I usually get a	••••••	
<u>a-sunburn</u>	b-lesson	c-speech	d-wig
21-I	take the bus as I walke	ed to School.	
a-don't	b-do	<mark>c-didn't</mark>	d-did
22-He ran	By himself.		
a-to home	<u>b-home</u>	c-with home	d-for home
23-I took the gro	cery list to go to the		
a-barber's	b-supermarket	c-hospital	d-theatre
24 tha	at include the Mummy ro		
a-Do	b-Does	c-Are	d-Am
25-How	Bread did you have ?		
a-many	b-long	c-much	d-old
26-She washes he	er hair in the	•••••	
a-supermarket	b-class	c-kitchen	d-bathroom
_	you very	much.	
a-adds	b-loves	c-starts	d-colours
	to the cinema twic		
a-goes	b-go	c-going	d- is going
O	s are seven pounds	0 0	
a-for	b-no	<mark>c-each</mark>	d-some
	ool by		a some
a-yourselves	b-ourselves	c-themselves	d-himself
	autograp		u-minsen
a-wore	b-singed	c-drove	d-talked
			u-taintu
	take the bus as I g		J J 94
a-do	<u>b-don't</u>	c-does	d-doesn't

33-I had an accident Tuesday.

a-of b-at c-on d-in

34-Tomorrow ,I'm going to...... Home .

a-stay b-stayed c-staying d-stays

35-Noha sliced apples by

a-myself b-herself c-himself d-yourself

36-Shady went to the To get a haircut.

a-grocer's <u>b-barber's</u> c-baker's d-cinema

37-What's..... special?

a-today b-todays c-today's d-days

38-I work in a I am a baker.

a-bakery b-school c-library d-bank

39-My mother ate two slices of

a-juice b-turkey c-soup d-water

40-I go to school by

a-himself b- herself c- myself d-yourself

42-I'm writing a/an to my friend now.

a-accident b-email c-hour d- seat

43-please ,ask your parents to you permission form .

a-finish b-do c-turn d-sign

44-In the park ,children Birds .

a-feed b-take c-bake d-visit

45-She..... a newspaper once a month.

a-is read b-read c-reading d- reads

46-Ashraf is going to a good weekend in Alexandria.

a-have b-has c-had d-having

47-You should some lemonade.

a-feed <u>b-drink</u> c-chop d-slice

48-My brother always Time with his friend ,Ayman .

a- spending b-spent <u>c-spends</u> d-spend

49-This bad boy always follow us the time.

a-for b-all c-in d-over

50-Does he use a computer?

a-never b-ever c-hardly ever d-do

51-There's a	shop behind the ho	otel.	
a-barber	b-barbers	<mark>c-barber's</mark>	d-barbers'
52-In the United States	, you can buy sandwish	es at every grocery	••••••
a-station	b-store	c- seat	d-city
53-She is going to have a	bowl of fruit	••••••	
a-beef	b-potato	<u>c<mark>-salad</mark></u>	d-going
54-Where did you	yesterday?		
a-went	<mark>b-go</mark>	c-goes	d-going
55-Can I Y	our video ,please?		
a-rented	b-rents	c-renting	<mark>d- rent</mark>
56-They usually	a nap every aft	ernoon.	
a <u>- take</u>	b-taking	c-takes	d- took
57-I'm going to	my children to	this restaurant.	
a-order	b-help	c-serve	<mark>d-bring</mark>
58-My sister Mona is sit	tting in front	The board .	
a- on	<mark>b-of</mark>	c-from	d-at
59-We had dinner at a ı	nice	•••••	
a-theatre	b-library	c-museum	<mark>d-restaurant</mark>
60-I'll get you a fresh			
a-basket	<mark>b-pie</mark>	c-pest	d-pound
61-I fruit	yesterday .		
<mark>a-sliced</mark>	b-left	c-paid	d-singed
62-I put the groceries	the tr	folley.	
a- from	b-with	<mark>c-in</mark>	d-for
63-A: is	the chef at this restaura	ant? B: Mr Mohamed	
a-Where	b-How	c-Where	d- Who
64 are you	r hours ? – We're open	from 7 a.m to 11 p.m.	
a-Where	b <mark>-What</mark>	c-How	d-Why
65-We open	daily.		
a-is	<mark>b-are</mark>	c-do	d-did
66-It's three	for adults .		
a-pound	b-a pound	<mark>c-pounds</mark>	d-pound's
67-It d	elicious .		
<mark>a-looks</mark>	b-washes	c-does	d-takes

68-How many bottles of did she have ?							
a-meat	b-rice	c-turkey	<mark>d- water</mark>				
69-I think it's going to rain.	69-I think it's going to rain . it's getting						
a-hot	b-warm	c- cloudy	d-sunny				
70-I'm going	Two glasses of orange ju	ice.					
a-to have	b-have	c-has	d-had				
71-I ordered chicken	for dinner .						
a-juice	b-soup	c-cone	d-bottle				
72-I love to swim .I'm going t	to go to the ir	the summer .					
a-peach	b-pavement	c-post office	<mark>d-beach</mark>				
73- I walked on the	over the Nile .						
<mark>a-bridge</mark>	b-hotel	c-library	d-school				
74-He didn't Cotton candy last Friday							
a- eats	b-ate	c-eat	d- eating				
75 Soha at scl	nool yesterday?						
a-Is	b-Are	c-Were	d-Was				
76-She chops vegetables by							
<u>a-herself</u>	b-himself	c-myself	d-yourself				
77-My house is	. my house .						
a-on	b-behind	c-across	d-in front				
78-How does it cost for children?							
a-many	b-often	c-much	d-old				
79-You should wash your hai	ir by						
a-myself	b-himself	<mark>c-yoursel</mark> f	d-ourselves				
80-She tennis at	school						
a-never	b-plays never	<mark>c- never play</mark>	d-never play				

الصف السادس الإبتدائي

مراجعة ليلة الإمتحان

81-We went to the	to get some money	•	
a-theatre	<mark>b-bank</mark>	c-School	d-park
82-Who is the	at this restaurant?		
a <u>-chef</u>	b- teacher	c-chemist	d-barber
83-My best ice cream	is vanilla .		
a-flavour	b-number	c-colour	d-size
84-I'm in the	. for meatballs		
a-park	b-hall	c-mood	d-mall
85-They went to the cinema	bus .		
a-on	<mark>b-by</mark>	c- in	d-at

WITH BEST WISHES

Mr/Ahmed Sheta **01094068842**

Choose the correct answer from a ,b ,c or d :

1-Your broth	ier	У	ou ver	y much	*			
a-loves	b- coo	ks	c-bak	es	d- a	dds		
2- The librar	y is across	************	the	film stud	lio.		6 14	الصف السادة
a-form	b- fai	m		- from		d-free	/	لابتدائی ترم ا
a- form 3- Are you		to order ?					03	
a- read	b-red		c- read	iy	d-r	ain		2021
4- She ate a	ı	of turke	ey.					
a- bottle	b- cup		C- sli	ce	c	- bowl		
5- How								
a- old	b- m	any	c-m	uch	d	- often		
6- Does she	aver		a wia ?	,				
g- wore	b- w	ears	C- W	ear	d- v	wearing		
7-1	ta	ke a nap .	0.7000	225241	7700	1757777000		
a- always 1	akes	b-always	take	c- tak	e alwa	ivs	d- takes	always
8- Do your	nomework	hv						
a- myself		- yourself		c- him	self	d- her	self	
a- myself 9- a- When 10- We don'	are vour	hours ?		C- 111111	2011	d- liei	Jen .	
a. When	h- who	20013	c-Wh	ot	d. W	hose		
10. We don'		who in	venter	Lico-cre	om.	11030		
a- no	b. kno	WIIO III	veinec	now.	Carri.	d. know		
11- I'm in the				HOW		G- KIIGH	O.h	
a made	h lood	IOI SIEGK		oon		d mood		
a- made 12- She drar	D-1000	of c	offee	10011		2-111000		
a- bottle	k 0	Of C	onee.			nlana		
						- piece		
13- How		water ala	ne nav	re r		Harr		
a- old	D- m	any	c- m	iucn		- time		
14- she a- reads		a newspa	per one	ce a day		SE		
a-reads	D- I	eaa	C- 16	aaing	0	- is read		
15- I always	wash my h	air by		*********				
a- herself		b- myself		c- yo	urself	d- our	selves	
16- When di								
a- open 17-There wa	b- oper	ned	c- of	pens	d- 0	pening		
17-There wo	is a pavem	ent			of the	hotel.		
a) near	b) in front	c) besi	de	d) next				
18- Was the					ere		***	
a) was	o) are	c) were	d) is					
19- There we	as a hotel -			from the	shop.	6		
a) across 20- My favo	b) i	peside	c)	above		d) nea	ır	
20- My favo	urite ·····	•••••	is v	anilla.				
a) flavour	ь ь) favour		c) flow	er	d) pap	er	
21- You can	get mone	at the		•••••	?			
a) park	b)	bank	c) ff	heatre		d) stati	on	
22- This film	isn't for chil	dren. It's fo	r	•••••	••••••	••.		
a) babies 23- I visit my	b) ani	mals	c) a	dults		d) things		
23- I visit my	uncle			Fridays.				
a) on	b) at	c) in		d) fro	m			
a) on 24- Alexand	iria		a	long his	tory.			1
a) works	b) has	c)	does	C) cook	5		(1

	h \ t t-			40	
a) is open		ng c) no			ng
26- Children	under five are free.	ney pay			
a) nothing	b) somethin	g c) any	ything	d) much	
2/	····· that inc	lude the Mumi	my rooms?		لصف الساس
a) What	b) Have	c) Does	d) Is		
					لابتدائي ترم اول
	b) see c) h			1	2021
	buy sandwiches at				
a) stop	b) story	c) box	d) sto	re	
NOTES INVESTIGATION	find a		246 4000		
a) many	b) much	c) lot	d) lots		
	know who			Part of the State Communication	
a) played	b) invented	c) wrote	d) opened	
	a school across			tre ?	
a) of	b) from	c) above	d) on	1	
	the				
a) park	b) bank	c) theatre	d)	post office	
34- They wen	it to the	to s	see a show.		
a) hotel	b) hospital ead or borrow boo	c) theat	re	d) station	
35- We can r	ead or borrow boo	ks from the			
a) library	b) hotel	c) bri			
36- Where do	you go for a haire	ut? - I go to th	ie		
a) park	b) vet's				
37- Nancy Jo	hnson invented the	e first ice crean	n		
a) chocolate	b) cone th, I eat	c) flav	our	d) churn	
38- After lunc	h, I eat				
a) dessert	b) dessert	c) juice	ď) water	
	is	the tree.			
-1	hi babla.			d) next	
40-How	coff	ee did she hav	e?		
				d) old	
41- We had t	b) long wo	of lemo	onade.	-,	
a) pieces	b) cans	c) slices	d)	bowls	
42- How	bre	ad did Ahmed	have?		
a) old	b) ofen		d) mar	IV.	
	one	of juice	5,		
	b) loaf			d) glass	
	············ loave				
a) many	b) much			d) match	
and the second second second second	a is the			a) maren	
	b) best		d) bo	nd	
	bottle				
a) much	b) many	c) about	aje	bove	
	th lemonade did sh			ook	
a) had	b) have	c) bought	d) t	OOK	
	you ready to				
a) rare	b) older	c) order	a) owi	ier	1

49- A woman w	tho serves foods o	at a restaurant is a	,	
a) waitress	b) walter	c) teach	her d) cook	
50-This dress		c) teach - 200 pounds.	new commentation	
a) costs	b) makes	c) gives	d) has	and the second second
51- I'm in the		c) gives for spaghetti.	CONTRACTOR AND	الصف السادس
a) mood	b) favourite	c) meal of lemonade.	d) floor	لابتدائي ترم اول
52- He had a		of lemonade.		2021
a) slice	b) can	c) bowl	d) loaf	
53- I bought a r	new car. Its	is ac	ood.	
a) slice b) prize	c) price	d) bike	
54- This is my he	ouse. I'm the ·····	of I		
		c) friend	d) real	
55- My father is	the	of a big re	staurant.	
a) teacher	b) nurse	c) pilot	d) chef	
56. Do you like	the steak rare m	c) pilot edium or well		
a) do	h) doing	c) done	d) did	
57- Last Saturda	tv we	c) done	Grandna All's	
a) had	b) came	c) drank	d) opened	
58	road b	e of did you have ?	d) opened	
a) How old	h) How man	v c) How	d) How mu	ich
59-What's your	b) now man	y c) How ? – 21 Nada Sh	reet aj now me	
a) address	h) dress	c) dessert	d) desert	
An Please Mun	n dive me a	c) dessert	annie nie	
a) place	h) cup	c) alors	d) can	
41. My father d	rinks four	c) glass of coffe	ne every day	
a) slices	h) bowle	c) cups	d) glasse	
42. My brother	oto a	c) cups ····· of turkey	at lunch	a .
a) bottle	h) hand	c) elice	d) logf	
43 Un	D) DOWI	c) slice o watch a film with	his familie	
a) realed	h) lacked	o woich a nim wim	nis rumily.	
44 We well-ed	b) looked	c) drank	d) did	
o4-we walked	to school by		home of home	-W
a) ourseives	b) yourselv	es c) memse	lves d) hers a week.	en
os- my moiner	b) de	laundry twice (a week.	
a) irons	b) does	c) washesstore.	d) makes	
66- A supermar	Ket is a	store.		
a) big	b) small	c) young a shirt by myself.	d) tall	
			40	
a) ironed	b) iron	c) suce	d) washed	
68- They went to	o the dentist by			
a) himself	b) herself	c) itself di	themselves	
69- My sister lik	es to	c) itself d)	oles by herself	
a) slice	b) chop	c) stay	d) forget	
70- How much	p	the neach nies	?	
a) are	b) is) was d) does	
71-Mong and I	did the launder b	, u	,	
a) ourselves	h) myself	c) themselves	d) herse	ır.
72. I'm going to	the	c) themselves as I have a	toothache	
a) dentist	h) grocer	c) superma	rket d) nur	
a, acimai	o) giocei	c) soperma	uj noi:	3

73- I buy my	/ thing	5		(C)		
a) at) in (c) by		d) with	الصف الساس
74- Ramy po	oid		···· the gro	ceries.	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	الايتدائي ترم اول
	b)		c) to	d) at		2021
75-1		my English boo	k. My teach	er was angry	with me.	
a) remembe	ered	b) forgot	c) t	prought	d) wrote	
76-1		b) forgot	v myself. My	mother helps	ed me.	
					d) didn't	
77		b) do you e	ver put on m	nake-up?	w/ w.w.	
a) Do		h) Did	c) is	d)	Was	
78		b) Did I speak to A	li please ?	-,		
a) Do		h) Am	c) Ma	IV.	d) Was	
79. He		the me	essage mear	s he understo	and it	
a) bought		h) gave	c) se		d) got	
80. He is but	sy You	can't talk to	olm			
a) left	.,	b) north	c) r		d) south	
81. The acto			autographs	igin	a) 300m	
a) drove	4		c) sig		d) talked	
		b) wore	c) sig	ineu	a) laked	
ALTERNATION OF THE PARTY OF THE	af	b) have				
a) drive		end so I	c) put	d) sig	Jn.	
B3- HUGG IS	my me	na so i		see ner.	all dowl	
) hardly ever			d) don't	and .
		ive eggs for br				
a) sometime	25	b) alwa	ys	c) naraly eve	er d)r	iever
					A 95 (100)	
) pack	c) front	a	arm	
89- 2µ6		a sunt	an.			
a) drove		b) got	c) talke		d) played	
		ly goes to wor				
a) always		b) never	c) off	en	d) doesn'	
A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH		··· he ever we		7.3	0.00000000	
a) Do		b) Does	c) is	d) Has	
					542734C 000 T	
		hardly ever	c) ne	ver	d) don't	
90- No, he -		pu		up.		
a) ever) never			d) often	
		ka is a famous		·····. He acts	in films.	
a) doctor		b) teacher	c)	actor	d) waiter	
92- She visit		itbay ·····		Alexandria.		
a) Class		b) Room	c) C	itadel	d) Z	00
93- Actors -		bef	ore they act	the film.		
a) rehearse		b) vi	sit	c) leave	d) p	out
94-1		a good fi	me in Alexar	ndria last mon	th.	
95- Actors v	will	b) put	· · · an adver	nture film at th	e studio.	
a) give		b) make	c) say	d) meet		
96- I never p	out	b) make	make-up.			
a) for			d)	on		(4

97-She me	ets her friends		a week		
a) two		c) one		i) times	الصف السائس
	ther takes my thin				الابتدائي ترم اول
a) beside		c) wi		d) under	2021
	m tells her to be				
	b) big		all		
100- Huda	loves you and	-/	vour attent	ion.	
	b) want			d) wanting	
	is ill. She has the -			-,	
a) meat	b) flu	c) fly	d) pe	est	
102- He		the park once	a month.		
a) to visit	b) visiting	c) \		d) visit	
103- How -		- do you read			
	b) high			often	
104- I'm so	rry	· hear tha			
a) to	b) too		d) o	n	
	tter		-500		
	b) goes) go	d) to	go
	the ne			(C. 4)	
				d) feed	
107- How -	b) meet	es she feed t	he birds?		
	b) many			d) old	
	ives a speech			10.500000	
	wo c) once d) thre				
	akes				
a) bread b) medicine c) bird	s d) test			
			math test	?	
a) often	b) many	c) much	d) old	1	
110-I'd	go h	ome.			
a) best	b) bad	c) be	etter	d) later	
112-1 some	etimes	a hai	rcut.		
a) take	b) get	c) give	d) bake		
113	····· care wh	en you cross	the street.		
a) Take	b) Give	c) Have	d) Send		
114- It's no	ti	She is mu	ch better to	day.	
a) cold		c) cloudy	d) has	рру	
			a month.		
a) takes	b) feeds	c) gives		neets	
			ground bec	cause it's fast.	
a) feeds	b) takes c)	talks	d) gets		

مراجعة الصف السادس ليلة الامتحان

on die the add one out and replace it with confect one	Circle the add	one out and rep	place it with	correct one
--	----------------	-----------------	---------------	-------------

Officie	stile add of	ie out and repi	ace it with	COLLECT	11C -
1-	swim	eat	sky	play	
2-	summer	winter	rain	spring	
3-	herself	yourself	he	myself	
4-	ironed	bought	washed	chop	
5-	he	we	she	yourself	
6-	in	between	blue	under	
7-	April	may	Sunday	June	
8-	English	underground	maths	Arabic	
9-	start	hot	cold	warm	
10-	meatballs	steak	salad	juice	
11-	lemon	apple	pie	peach	
12-	plane	bike	three	bus	
13-	soup	bread	meat	pie	
14-	orange	swim	fly	eat	
15-	went	chopped	iron	bought	

1 are	your hours?			
a) Where	b)What	c)How	d) Why	
2- Weo a) is 3- It's three	pen daily	•	, •	
a) is	b)are	c)do	d) did	
3- It's three	for adı	ultś	ĺ	
a) dollar 4- I will take a a) cup	b)a dollar	c}dolla	rs d) dolla	ar's
4- I will take a	of app	le pie	•	
a) cup	b)glass	c)piece	e d} bo	ttle
5- It del	icious		-	
5- It del a) looks	b)look	c) loo	king d)to	look
6- How	bottles of wa	ter did sl	ne have?	
a) much	b)an	c) a	d)m	any
7- I'm ready				
a) order	b)ordering	c) to	order d)	ordered
8- I'm going to	two gl	lasses of	orange juice	€.
a) do	b)be	c) has	s d)l	nave
9do	you iron your	T, shirt?		
a} Who	b) What	c)	How d	Which
10- We go to sch	ool by			
a) myself	b) himse	elf c	ourselves	d) yourself
11 - I hel	n vou?			
a) Am 12- The car is	b} Are		c) Have	d) May
12- The car is	it cos	sts a lot o	of money	
a) high	b) expens	sive	c)cheap	d) bad
13- Where a) did	Bill go yester	day?		
a) did	b) do		c) is	d) was
14- My sister doe	esn't	. On mak	e-up.	
a} wear	b)talk		c) drive	d) put

15- Does your sister wear a?	
a) cart b)wig	c) make up d)nap
16- She went to the grocer's to buy	
a) fruits b) groceries 17 do you go to a cafe?	c)shirts d)cars
17 do you go to a cafe?	
17 do you go to a cafe? a) Who b) What 18-I take medicine a day. a) two b) twice	c) How d) How many
18-I take medicine a day.	
a) two b) twice	c)to d) too
19- Do you bake bread?	
a) bake b) feed 20- It's to rain.	c) go d)play
	,
a) go b) gone 21- Your brotheryou very much.	c) going d)to go
21- Your brotheryou very much.	-) -44- J)-J-I-
a) loves b) colours 22- How often she read a newspaper	c) starts d)adds
22- How oπen sne read a newspaper	
a) has b)have 23- In the park, childrenbirds	c) do d)does
	al haka dhuiait
a}feed b)take 24- She a newspaper once a mo	c} bake d)visit
24- Sne a newspaper once a mo	c) reading d) reads
a) is read b) read 25- Ice cream is now one of America's favo	
	ne d) games
a) desserts b) drinks c) co 26 invented ice cream?	ne u) games
a) What b) When c) W	(ho d) Whore
27- My best is vanilla.	ilo di villere
a) flavour b) kind c) co	lour d) size
28- where did the first ice cream factory	?
a) opens b) opened c) o	ppen d) opening
29 - How does it cost to get in	? "Seven pounds."
a) often b) old c) much	
30. He to a friend.	.,
a. talked b. did c. wore	d. had
31. The actor autographs.	
a. drove b. wore c	. signed d. talked
32. He a sports car.	
a. talked b. wrote c	. drove d. signed
33-Howturkey did they have?	
a) often b) old c) much	d) many
34- Sorry. We're of cherry.	•
a) in b) out	c) from d) for
Rearrange the following words to make co	<u> </u>
1 - English - us - have - with - Study - fun - a	
2 - Tomorrow - the - What's - for - homewor	k?
3 - in - opened - factory -1851 - <u>The</u> - first - c	cream - ice

4 - there - <u>ls</u> - beside - your - bank - a - house?	
5 - visited - library - yesterday - <u>We</u> - Alexandria.	3- 4-
6 - often - you - <u>How</u> - read - newspaper - a - do?	3-
7 - years - am - thirteen - <u>I</u> - old.	tiı to
8 - an - <u>Is</u> - in - your - underground - there - town?	ar
9- cherry – you – any – <u>Do</u> – pies – have?	A- 1-
10-can– themselves – <u>They</u> – laundry– by –do .	a) 2
11- stayed – Tuesday – <u>I</u> – on – home .	a)
12- time - he - What - be - will - back ?	B- 3-
13- sister – pest – little – your – <u>Is</u> – a?	4-
14.on – <u>Does</u> – she – make up – put – ever?	w
	l h
Read and answer the questions. 1-Last weekend, Ali went to the amusement park. He had an orange juice. He went on a ride. He saw a dolphin show. He ate cookies. He took some pictures. He was very happy. His family was with him to keep an eye on him. His father does his best to make him happy. His mother also want him	W re:
to be happy . He wanted to be a doctor when he grows up . A-Choose the correct answer from a. b , c or d: 1-Ali was	w
a) sad b) happy c)tired d) ill 2- Ali drank anjuice.	w
a) apple b) lemon c) orange) d) pie 3- Where did Ali go at the weekend?	P
4- What did he see?	1.
2-Over 30 million people visit New York every year. It is a beautiful city. There are thousand restaurants .There are also many shops. You can see many nice buildings there . Tours there are found everywhere. I was there years ago. I saw many tall buildings there . I made many friends there . The people there are very welcoming. A-Choose the correct answer from a. b or c; 1- There are manybuildings in New York.	3-4- 5-6-
a) ugly b) bad c)old d- nice 2-You can buy there from	
a-shops b)tours c) homes d)museums	

- B-Answer these questions::
 3-Why do people go to New York?4
 4-What did the writer make when he was there?
- 3-There is a boy in our class at school. His name is All. He follows us all the time and always bothers us. He takes our things without asking. Our teachers told us to be patient. It is not fair. We hate boys like him .We should be honest and fair.
- A- Choose the correct answer from a. b. c or d:
- 1- Ali is a boy.
- a) bad b) nice c) cute d)fair
- 2-it isfor the class to be patient.
- a) fair b) not fair c) nice d)good
- B- Answer these questions:.
- 3- What is the name of the boy?.....
- 4- How should we be ?

Write an email to your friend telling him that your sister is ill. She has a flu in the hospital. Your name is Hany

Write an email to your friend Hala telling her about the lunch you have at a restaurant. Your **name is salwa**

Write a paragraph of 7 sentences about a visit to the Egyptian museum

Write a paragraph of 7 sentences about a visit to Alexandria

Punctuate the folio wing sentences:

- 1 omnia watches TV before she sleeps
- 2 what are you doing when you go to the zoo
- 3-Can i help you carry this bag , Mona
- 4- ali lives in cairo near the zoo .
- 5 where did you go last Friday
- 6- Ali played chess , but mona couldn't t play football